



ပုရာဘေဒသုတ်တရားတော်

rmwDum

w&m;yvif
½kyfñ;awm\ tar;
w&m;em&wm N rfat;bbl
em;vnâpcsi v\xyfxyfñ ajym&w, f
jrwpñb&m;\ tajz
raocifw&m;awDbl ta&;Bubw, f
oEdUw&m;
w&m;awm\ *Pawmf
rsufarñuulñ lawD tusñjzpyk
raocifwPñuifatmifusiñent
obvzifñDwDwPñ uifyk
orm"jzifñ&d kmetwPñ uifyk
ynmjzifñtEb, wPñ uifyk
tEb, Eñrñ
o[ppbUñ\ Oecktsuf
b, M\N rfat;ovl
wPñuifatmifusifyk
raocif, cbOrñ aumifusñay:
½cUñ wPñuifyk
csufcif, viiiif, ulñ lawñ
ulñ ßJpdxJa&mutmifusiñaqmifxm;
ab;&lawDrsptf&nfxiñ;onf
ulñ pm;, if ulñ lom OwmbJ
a½stpñf,ulñrrñ
wPñ' d ulñrcif
aemiñ&;ulñ/rajrmñ
rv, fyñ frñvJpm&iñrOifapñ
au0#fyPñ;Bub&J tBuh
ra[mo"m ÓPbudyk
au0#fyPñ;Bub&J tawñ
ppññab;ulñallumufñjy;Uw, f
ab' Oyg, fyñ&efapvñw, f
ppññSusewñt arñ
' rñ ajymvñ;ifuawmh
pm&iñfOifvm allumup&mbJ
pm&iñf½ñ fatmifvñent
&[Eñjzprñstulepm&iñf½ñ fw, f
' kvñ yññ
trsufñxñ&bñ
Mum;&mrñ a' gojzpvñ fw, f
tawñtxñ/onñrcññwwñbñ
zm;Eñfwñ, f
aq;rññ ifcñw, ßaq;ññ ifouñomw, f
tmCmw0wñ9-yñ
pñvñrñqñoiñ&mü pñvñrñqññciñ

płwftm;i, NjD rylerpł&rt&
um;Ogcifvjr½p&
ululpöuif&r, f
1-vubajcrNi rfwululpö
uE&uMunfnjK
aumovrifavOnulyK
2-0e, ululpö
3-aemi fw wzefyefwululpö
ta&BuDwhululpö
*dme&[efi, Dwk
jrwaK ömoem\&nrfefcsuf
aocgebrfi axmuifwn&m½oll ta&BuDw, f
pum;ulvlcsi lcsabajm&r, f
płwfydvl p&
uavomjzpa&rfin wefqkw&r, f
tllbbG jzpatmif [efaqmi &
1-ypinfollaqmi rü [efaqmijci f
2-w&m;xl *PxlES pyfi [efaqmijci f
3-E&d mylxES pyfi [efaqmijci f
tm;udyd rawmi fw&
aumi fwlawmi fwrl
ulł itvlyfulł Mkyfyg
Murfwrfwmawulły, &r, f
pukqyzG kawwly, &r, f
wwd yll f
om, mbG itwdf pdqifyK
b0*fwll latmifpdofnyK
i&Jom, mao;ovm;
rwDIEuOwk
i&lyef a½lyefxi fw, f
NjDwinbUlłJom, mygw, f
w&pneftjzplulłJom, mw, f
t½ybulleAhexi fw, f
tmVm&eY0' u
a*glvblwll latmifpdofn;wwfw, f
aoa|;plwfyguhawmewwfw, f
b, lubllvbjzpzpfyGoi fvmcsnfygbl
a*glvblulłom, mEll fao;w, f
(7)Epf(7)v ulł Defaqmi &w, f
om, mbG fa, mif [efaqmi NjD Elypufw, f
aoljD NjDwinjzpaersulł ulł tustulłodw, f
rarll ta&BuDygw, f
Olyó emtjri ebqllvGf' lu@pin
olwyg;ulłtxira0;ES h
c0fuyfoi fw h' um\ *PI9-yg;
omuDiwllNrme
0##LbulłrxDjri jykyl

rmeaLumi from uDi ri faw Gab;oi tyk
uH Elwiof arByk
pWjzi ho r arByk
xi jri bab mayguVg kom to OPi
w&m;tm;xkvlyDrSpmaumi faumi fwwlv, f
pmawleVg bavmuf vuawGusawmrvG lb
emr½ly y&apá OPi
pmrwwayrh w&m;ull odw, f
jzpfysufqWkEjzpfysuf obvm;
olwyg; tajymaLumi h, Wvmr [kwf
, Wvmxuf odwmu omí jri frwlonf
pWwio ku, ES hem#ykwa
uH kwf bES h olwyg;ajymvW Wvm
wyfrulu i flyD jzpfap&r, f
wyfrulu i fql
wyfrulu i fqr [kwf
vmbf vmbaLumi h usi fci fr [kwf
tcgcybortf trSw&yk
trSw&w, fqWvm owly | melbl
pWwDobk jzpfyk
emr½ly y&apá OPi ponjzpfyk
ocj½ayumjzi h tndt r0 ½lyk
qV*ayum
rme 3-rW ui f&r, f
w&m;awmf ed*W

rmwLum NyD\

ed gef

y&ab' rnaom bokwif w&awmf jzpay:vmcylfr tuOf csyftm:jzi h pol jzplygon/

jrwpb&ES h& [Eñ ig&

tcgwyg:ü jrwpb&onf ouwif uyvOwirtteð [rOEñES h wpywnfjzpaom r [mOeawm Budtwifü olwifokaeawmirclavon/ xpOftcg jrwpb&xhS urpmeñ, li xh [mOeawmBudtwif üyif opyi&if awmiDSfpaom oifavsm& t&ywü toðtoð w&tm;xkMLuvst& [w&vob a&mu&awmirlyðcgp jzpaawmirLuom omuDirifom; & [efawmf ig&mwlonf rñw& &½ybaom t& [w&v w&x;tuil avñuixm;&ef jrwpb&xbl wyg:csi fwyg:csi f qufumqufum a&mu&v&mmlyðvüf jrwpb&\ x&awmfyg:ü ½h opñ xh fsvu&Luavon/

r [mor, -ewjA [t pñfta0;Bud

xh tcgü waomifaom pLumOmwluw&S ewf jA [t aygifwlonf t& [w&vob a&mutlyðcgpjzpaom & [Eñ ig&ES h vuv jrwpb&u&ajrm&ef jrwpb&xbl vma&mu& r [mOeawm ywDef usif rñi p pLumOmwluw& tEñtjym; jynESuvstuf ewjA [mwñ Budpnaom (r [mor,) ac: t pñfta0;Budonf rbwfrac: rEñaqm&bl jzplñ " r v m t m : j z i h t v l t a v s m u f j z p a y : v m c h a v o n /

urwxluobES hruwxluob

polubus, f&naom ewjA [t pñfta0;Budtv, ü a&micnawmbajcmuob f w&vzi h wifw, pñ p&awmirnaom jrwpb&onf ul& awmfwifvnt u&vom tnpftaLu;w&S uif&0;jzlpifawmirbonfyif u&vom tnpftaLu;w&S uif&0;jzlpifawmirLuom t& [w&vob a&mutlyðcgp & [Eñ ig&mw&vzi f vnt; l&h tyonjzplñ tv&ttv&fyif Lunifñob; ½&Syayon/ xh tcgjrwpb&onf ula#aygif t&taxmif w&vzi h aomvnt ra&rw&uEñ fatmif rñ;jym;v&naom xewjA [mwluil E'Ed ya&-y&d wd (o' gpaom E&Ewñ tEkt&iñuñ o&om) ÓP& tmo, mEob, (p&wñ u&fOywn&mtvñ tmo, ES h jzpc& ½&om tEob, wluil o&om) ÓPif& aom (Al puf) ac: b& ; ½& f wñ ÓPirsupw&vzi h Lun&awmirlyðvüf urwxluobES hruwxluobltm:jzi h E& p E& yñ c&cm;awmirhavon/

p&luif 6-ygES ha' oem 6-yg

urwxluobom ewjA [t pñfta0;Budvnt-

- (1) &m* p&w-&m* rsm;aomol wpl
- (2) a' gop&w-a' gorsm;aomol wpl
- (3) arm [p&w-arm [rsm;aomol wpl
- (4) O&wup&w-O&wuifsm;aomol wpl
- (5) o' gop&w-o' grsm;aomol wpl

(6) Al p&w-ynm rsm;aomol wpl [li p&luiftjym; tm:jzi h ajcmup&ajcmuylñ c&cm;awmf rlyef avon? x&ajcmup&ajcmuylñ w&v f-

- (1) &m* rsm;aomolw&twuf orñy&AñZel) okwluh [m&ef
- (2) a' gorsm;aom olw&twuf uv [ODg' okwluh [m&ef
- (3) arm [rsm;aom olw&twuf r [m&A [okwluh [m&ef
- (4) O&wuifsm;aom olw&twuf p&A [okwluh [m&ef

- (5) o' grsm;aom olwttwuf wD#uokwula [m&ef
- (6) ynmrsm;aom olwttwuf y&rab' okwula [m&ef yll fjc;
- owrswawmrclavon/

ypinOolu a' oem

xbl owrswawmrclavon/

- (1) twazino, -rtd tvawmfzihia [maom a' oem/
- (2) y&zino, -w&em y&mf [aom olwyg; tvzihia [maoma' oem?
- (3) twyvwu-jzpay:vmaom talumiftm;avspbn a [maoma' oem?
- (4) ypinOolu - tar;ypn tm;avspbn a [maom a' oem- [aom pa' oem 4-
rdwlvfi ypinOolu a' oemjzi lomvdi xlvwJA [mwll opn 4-yg;ojri fi
urwvrfOifElifMurnfuljri fawmrclavon/

erwlvfiy&awmf zelqifjci f

xbl jri fawmrclavon xlvwJA [mwll tvll tZino, tm;avspbn ar;jrefElifny&mfuul Mun&l
qijci fawmrclavon xlvwJA [mwll teEavmu"mwlvu wOwa, muul rjri fawmrclavonmumi h
ul fawmES h ylvzpaom erwlvfi;wqlul pmei tbrhmOwvclawmf t p f jzi h zelqifawmrclavon/

xbl zelqif ty aom erwlvfi;wqlul onf ta&avmu"mwf aumif uift&yrs ul b&mfuul Dg
awmulypbnES h avmawmrclavon/ ou fawmx i l∋ yuwl jrwpbn b∋ \ a&rsuab&ni uli w, pbn xll ae
awmrclavon onf y&A&Zel) okw ponlvES h pylqil aom ar;cef, jyó emwllul jrwpbn b∋ \ tvawmfus
ar;awmrclavon/ xlvw;cef jyó emwllul yuwl jrwpbn b∋ u ajzllum;awmrclavon/

xbl oitcgu Mum;emaellu aom ewJA [mtaygifwlonf tjc;plumOVmrS avmaom b∋wqlu
ar;í rtdwll jrwpbn b∋ u ajzllum;awmrclavon/ k tm&ayum tm;&wukupbnES h em, Mvsvuf toac&aygif
rsm;pn yift& r*E&lvw&x;ul&lvuavon/

y&rab' okw'

xbl ar;ajzaom tm;jzi h a [mlum;aom 6-olwlvwuf pyl&rab' okwul ynmv&ful ynmrsm;aom
Al p&lvwlvwuf erwlvfi;u-]juxh' ó D uxh' oavm? OyoaEhwd Opwlvponfzi har;í ou fawm
xi l∋ yuwl jrwpbn b∋ u]jOwvvaPbn y&rab' g]jponfzi hajzllum;awmrclavon/

eufv&ayoni

py&rab' okw onf ynmv&ful aom Al p&lvwlvwuf ewJA [mwll twuf a [mxm;aom olwlvzpaom
allumi h omrevlom; y&lvwlvwuf y&lvwlvwuf teuft "y&lvwlvwuf y&lvwlvwuf y&lvwlvwuf y&lvwlvwuf
onf y&lvwlvwuf y&lvwlvwuf ay:v&lvwlvwuf;atmif a' oeme, obmOjzi h z&lvwlvwuf [majm&ef rv&lvwlvwuf
qib&lvwlvwuf y&lvwlvwuf jzpygawmrclavon/

olwlvwuf eufv&ayoni; eufv&ayoni a' oemul trsm;aom & [ef&lvwlvwuf; tv&lvwlvwuf ES h oem;
vn&lvwlvwuf onf qE' jyi fyx ubeawmrclavon aus;Zi&lvwlvwuf [mpnq&mvawmrclavon;Budonf pyl&rab'
okw w&lvwlvwuf t | uxm#lumpaom oD P&lvwlvwuf tr&lvwlvwuf z&lvwlvwuf; u, Orsm;jym;aom jrefmaOg [m&
ES h Oyrmwlvwuf; w&lvwlvwuf teuft "y&lvwlvwuf, fay:v&lvwlvwuf;atmifa [mlum; z&lvwlvwuf y&lvwlvwuf

py&EŞ fz& jyxm;oni

xib& [m&um; z& j& mü rnb& ue& rnb& ay: v& f xi& z& ;aponi&] [OwwaP& y&rab' g&] [hom tyll& w& c& z& r& z& i& i& i& o& j& r& i& b& a& m& a& y& u& E& i& y& gon& / x& t& tyll& ü o' geuft& m& ; z& i& h&] [c& E& i& m& y& s& u& b& u& a& oon& r& a& 1/2& s& o& p& n& (Og) raor& d& w& P& n& u& i& f& a& o& m& olu& (Oyo& E&) Ni& r& f& a& t& ; a& o& m& o& l& a& c& :& o& n&] [k& p& r& o& m& t& euf& t" & y& j& , & a& y& on& / o& h& o& m& j& r& w& p& n& b& & m& ; \ t& v& l& a& w& m& i& o& n& i& u& m& ; p& r& o& m& r [w& a& y& / x& p& o& i& u& m& v& u& w& m& ; e& m& v& s& u& i& f& u& a& o& m& Al& p& 1/2& u& 1/2& o& l& ew& j& A [f& w& l& o& n& i& v& n& i& p& r& o& m& e& m& ; v& n& u& o& n& i& r [w& a& y& / t& r& e& f& t& m& ; z& i& h& i& r] [x& b& l& w& P& n& u& i& f& a& t& m& i& f& o& v& u& l& b& , y& l& b& , f& e& n& f& , u& s& i& & r& n& ? o& r& m" & E& S& h& y& n& m& u& l& b& , y& l& b& , f& e& n& f& , u& s& i& & r& n& ? x& t& t& u& s& i& f& w& m& ; o& n& i& o& E& i& d& u& p& a& o& m& * & P& w& E& S& h& j& y& n& p& h& o& m& l& u& m& i& h& r& a& o& c& i& r& s& u& a& r& s& u& l& b& o& r& s& i& y& i& f& w& P& n& u& i& f& j& c& i& f& [h& o& m& t& u& s& u& l& & a& p& E& i& f& o& n&] } p& o& p& o& n& j& z& i& h& u& s& , D& e& f& a& o& m& t& euf& t" & y& j& , i& r& s& m& ; u& l& v& n& f& j& r& w& p& n& b& & m& ; u& o& a& p& v& l& a& w& m& i& r& y& g& o& n& ? x& Al& d& p& 1/2& u& 1/2& a& o& m& ew& j& A [f& w& l& o& n& i& v& n& i& x& i& b& o& m& t& euf& t" & y& j& , f& u& l& o& j& r& i& b& a& m& a& y& u& l& y& g& o& n& ? x& h& l& u& m& i& y& i& f& x& l& a' o& e& m& u& l& u& m& ; e& m& p& o& r& s& i& y& i& f& o& v& o& r& m" & d& y& n& m& w& u& l& j& y& n& p& h& o& p& i& u& l& a& # w& o& e& i& r& a& o& m& ew& j& A [f& w& l& t& & [w& z& i& v& o& l& a& & m& u& l& u& i& r& a& & r& w& u& E& i& f& a& o& m& ew& j& A [f& w& l& v& n& f& a& o& m& w& m& y& w& z& l& v& i& f& p& o& n& b& l& a& & m& u& l& u& a& y& o& n& / x& b& l& o& a& p& v& l& a& w& m& i& r& a& o& m& t& euf& t" & y& j& , f& t& u& s& , f& u& l& p& y& & r& a& b& ' o& k& w& i& w& m& ; a& w& m& b& u& d& u& a& u& s& ; z& i& 1/2& s& f& r [m& p& n& i& q& & m& a& w& m& l& o& & m& ; u& a [m& l& u& m& ; z& j& y& x& m& ; o& n& i& u& l& x& i& z& i& ; a& w& l& u& & y& g& v& i& r& n& /

txy&xy& [mjci& t& a& l& u& m& i& f

w& P& n& u& i& f& v& o& i& Oyo& E& i& r& i& v& i& r& n& o& n& i& f& [k& p& r& a& o& m& p& u& m& ; z& i& h& y& i& f& a& r& ; c& e& t& j& y& o& e& m& u& l& a& j& z& q& i& c& i& f& u& p& l& y& d& a& v& m& u& l& y& z& p& y& g& v& s& u& f& y& A& i& r& E& i& r& e& d& a& w& m& -p& o& n& i& u& l& t& b& , f& a& l& u& m& i& x& y& i& f& a [m& & y& g& o& e& n& t& p& o& n& j& z& i& h& a& r& ; j& r& e& f& p& o& p& z& g& f& 1/2& a& o& m& l& u& m& i& h& x& i& b& o& m& t& c& s& u& i& r& s& m& ; u& l& v& n& f& p& y& & r& a& b& ' o& k& w& i& w& m& ; a& w& m& b& u& d& u& t& m& ; v& l& y& i& f& a& u& s& e& y& a& v& m& u& a& t& m& i& f& a& u& s& ; z& i& 1/2& s& f& r [m& p& n& i& q& & m& a& w& m& l& o& & m& ; u& a& j& z& 1/2& s& f& x& m& ; a& y& o& n& /

pm&i& f& r& o& i& h& a& t& m& i& f& u& s& i& f& y& l& l

a& O& r& a& Z& i& E& l& y& o& a& c& a& , s& m& - [h& o& m& t& y& l& l& ü o' geuft& m& ; z& i& h&] [t& v& , y& l& l& f& (y& p& l& y& e& t& z& y& e& m& r&)ü (w& y& r& u& l& o& p& o& n& i& j& z& i& h&) r& a& & w& l& u& f& t& y& a& o& m& o&] [k& p& r& o& m& t& euf& t" & y& j& , & o& n& / o& a& b& m& a& y& u& & e& f& c& u& p& l& x& t& t& & m& ü& v& n& f&] [j& z& p& c& l& u& f& 1/2& y& e& m& r& i& u& l& 1/2& a& o& m& t& m& ; z& i& h& (& w& a& -w& y& r& u& l& ? ' k& l& -j& y& p& i& r& i& ; p& o& l& v& i& q& l& o& l& p& o& n& j& z& i& h& p& m& & i& f& r& o& i& h& a& w& m& l& o& p& m& & i& f& 1/2& s& f& o& b& i& ; y& l& p& m& & i& f& a& y& s& u& b& i& ; y& l& p& o& n& i& u& l& p& y& & r& a& b& ' o& k& w& i& w& m& ; a& w& m& b& u& d& u& t& u& s& , f& w& o& i& h& z& j& y& x& m& ; o& n& i& f& r& s& w& l& o& m& ; b& g& f& a& u& m& i& f& v& s& y& g& a& y& o& n& /

v& p& l& v& l& x& i& f& y& l& l

O& a& y& u& & u& m& o' g& o& a& w& m& - [h& o& m& * g& x& m& u& l&] [r& s& w& l& t& p& o& f& v& s& p& l& v& l& x& i& f& i& } p& o& n& j& z& i& h& j& r& e& l& m& j& e& l& u& m& a& q& m& i& f& y& l& f& y& i& o& c& j& 1/2& a& y& u& & P& w& l& h& a& t& m& i& f& o& w& j& z& i& f& t& p& o& l& t& w& l& f& 1/2& r& s& w& l& o& i& ; y& l& l& Ó& P& o& l& w& u& l& o& i& ; y& l& l& s& m& ; E& S& h& v& s& p& l& v& l& 1/2& E& i& l& y& l& l& r& s& m& ; u& l& t& x& i& f& t& 1/2& i& ; a& z& m& j& y& x& m& ; o& n& i& f& i& O& y& o& e& m& u& l& o& b& m& o& u& s& u& s& t& m& ; x& k& w& l& o& l& o& w& l& f& r& i& n& i& w& l& t& a& w& l& E& S& h& w& l& u& l& q& i& f& i& t& m& ; & O& r& f& a& j& r& m& u& l& z& g& f& a& u& m& i& f& o& n& j& y& i& f& O& y& o& e& m& t& v& l& y& u& l& w& u& , f& t& m& ; x& k& w& l& o& m& y& l& l& w& l& t& w& l& v& n& f& t& m& ; u& l& b& g& f& e& n& f& , l& b& g& f& a& u& m& i& f& v& s& y& g& a& y& o& n& /

p& o& p& o& n& j& z& i& h& p& y& & r& a& b& ' o& k& w& i& w& m& ; a& w& m& b& u& d& u& x& l& j& c& m& ; a& o& m& r& s& w& l& o& m& ; b& g& f& w& l& u& l& i& f& ; r& * & z& l& v& Ó& P& i& a& y& g& u& f& w& u& , f& a& & m& u& a& t& m& i& f& t& m& ; x& k& w& l& o& m& o& a& w& m& p& i& w& l& t& w& l& f& 1/2& r& s& w& l& u& s& i& l& o& l& b& g& f& e& n& f& v& r& f& w& l& u& l& i& f& w& c& l& y& d& w& c& l& i& l& u& m& q& i& l& u& m& z& j& y& o& b& i& ; o& n& i& u& l& p& m& 1/2& o& w& l& a& w& g& r& i& l& u& & y& g& v& i& r& n& /

usrpmtlyftjzpblla&muivmyll

prziyif py&ab' okw w&awmBud\ xtjcm;aom *Pwll &yravmuily jzpaomlumi h p
w&awmBud usrpmtlyftjzpblla&muivmyllazmfyygavmtrn/

okmwif py&ab' okw w&awmBud usrpmtlyftjzpblla&muivmyll p ed get pma&:oluxt
azmfy&elyif rvawmyg/ tallumifrum;-&efuleir yefwaemvrf? trswf (25) "rAd [m pmapi fwlurS xkw
aOaom "rAd [mpmapi twf (4) trswf-9? pmsuEh (3)ü omoe"Z o&yO& "rmp&d ? urp&memp&d jzpf
aom OboD& t½s jrwl atmuigtwif azmfyxm;lyD ½&omallumi h jzpygon/

"rAd [mü azmfycuf

ausZt½s jzpaomrhaom r [mpnf q&mawmbo&B;udonf 1300-jynEprpí a½bll qy/ce½h
r [mpn&usmifwllü olwifohvsuf r [mowly|me olwiba' oemawmBudull r&ify"meiyí Otyó em
vlyifefw&awmull vubawxi½h;atnifa [mllum; nEjyawmirclayon/ xll a [mllum; nEjyaepOrtyif
&efuleir Al'omoemEK% tZBud\ ylavnuvsuft&jzih &efuleir omoem&yomoll <ua&muawmtrium
1311-cEpf ewawmvjyn&ehpí Otyó emvlyifef w&awmtrsm;ull wvav;olwif r&isa [mllum; nEjy
awmirclbnfrñ , ck1327-cEpfwif a&muojzih 16-Epausmclavly/

xll a [mllum;nEjyawmir&mwif Otyó emvlyifef qll & w&awmBudrsm;ull olwiefvclck rlwnf
a [mazmirEjyawmiravlygon/ xll a [mawmirclom w&awmBudrsm;xwif tv&llum;em&caom y&ab
ab' olwiefw&awmBudull 1322-ck Oqqwug &ehpí ololwifwllwif quflyda [mllum;awmtrclayon/
xll w&awmBudonf teuft"lyj, itm;jzih tv&cutceuleh&omvnt trsm;entvnmG haom pum;toll
tEefxi½h;ay:v&haom Oymwlyjzih wefqmqlí a [mllum;awmirhaomallumi h Mum;em&aom & [ef½s v
olawmpif taygi fwlbnf Epa&xmif tm;& oabmusvsuf Orfajrmufcif ylvlygarmZ&jzplU&ygon/

wburfwcg Mum;em½h qzih tm;&wifwrfcif r½oll tBudBudf Mum;emrSwom;Eh &ef tvll G tcdhaom
'g, umwll xll a [mpOiyif to&trfpujzih zrf, ltobG f;xm;aomallumi h xll w&awmBudull ObyOí f;wll
vnt emllum;&jyebjzih OrfajrmullunE; txt;Epbub&abmudyv&f xly&ab' okw w&awmBudull
rllublyif trsm;aom olawmpifwlltm;vnt emllum;apcsí haom o'gqE wuku&aom "r®ge iyvhaom plwf
apwemrsm; wzñ;zn;jzpay:clayon/

xll "r®geiyvhaom plw&pwemay:aeqwf "rAd [mpmapi fwlurS q&mawmbo&B;ud\ w&awm
awmtrsm;ull olwll nmapmiü xnobfí wll fjynblyzelaOum "r®geiyvlygallumi fjzih av&nuufxm;aomallumi h
pmtlyftjzpf r½llU&ao;aom py&ab' okw w&awmBudull wlv&cfsvqih xkw, la&:utvsuf ausZt
iyvllU&ygon/

OboD&
omoem&yom? &efuleirV

txuygtwlf yviblf "rAl [mpmapmifswyifcsif wyifcsif tvVl azmfyxm;aom py&mab'
olwi w&m;awmfBuBu zw1/2Mu&aom "r@mru jzplol & [ef1/2Svlrsm;p&wVbnf jywawmf jywawmfES h
qupyif zw1/2Mu&onfu tm;r&Eilbl pmtlyftjzpjzih wvkwntf wquwntf zw1/2ef xubefyifjy
aomtvqE jzpay:vmUygon/ x&Mumih rsm;p&aom & [ef1/2SvlwV tvqEjynDap&eftvif
ausZi1/2Sifr [mpnq&mawmfbl&m;BuB\ c&fycsuft&jzih &efuleirf omoem&fom "r&" oem jzelc&:pmay
wUrs tqlyg y&mab' olwi w&m;awmfBuBu pmtlyftjzplol a&mu&atmif 1/2U&aqmifE&fif jzelc&vUjci f
jzpayon/

pm1/2oww tvqEjynDif uli p&wE&fzm csrfomp&ES h]]raoysubif wP&ipi&aom OyoE&fV&w/ftjzpf
ol a&mu&atmif } usi&aqmif&f; rsm; eudpm; tm; xkwEil MUYGAPAOM/

O&aZmw&fgyv
em, uq&mawmf
MucwDil fausmifwU? yctirV

1328-cE&f/
waygifvqkwf (15)&u/

y&mab' okwí w&m;awmf

earn wó b*0awm t&[awm oríork' ó

w&m;yvíf

'luael a[mbll w&m;uawmh r[mor, ewjA[ítpnfíta0;Bu0rñ jrwpñb&m; a[mxm;wll w&m;
(6)yl' xlu p%uf 6-yg; tpoftm;jihaemubqll w&m;awmfygb? trnfuawmh y&mab' okwíwll

y&mab' -q&mrñ ab' -u ysubpñcif? y&m-u a%SOppñ wll 'gallumi h y&mab' -qllvm ysubpñcif
a%SOppñ- r ysubpñcif-raocif-vll t"yq, %ygw, ? r ysubpñcif-raocif jynp&rnñ awl&rnñ w&m;awll
a[mxm;vll 'bkwll y&mab' okwíwll ac:ygw, /

w&m;om;awg a[moñ;wlltcgusawmh tD t"yq, fawGay:vm ygvllr, / 'bkwll a[m&mrñvll orí
y&AñZel' okwíwll uvl jrwpñb&m;u zeqifxm;wll erp%yñ;awmll&m;u jrwpñb&m;\ tvllawmll
twll f. Al p%u%ym ynm tjzprsm;wll ynmvll uvl yll' fawll wll jrwpñb&m;ull 'Bmr;jrefygw, /

%yñ;awmll tar;

uxll ó D uxll b&vm? OyoaEñwll Opíwll
wllar a*gwr yjAL [ll yllawm Owll e&ll wll

a*gwr? a*gwrEG llbñ; jzplawmraom jrwpñb&m;/ uxll ó D tb, fubll jri favl%om yll' wll
uxll b&vm? tb, llbom tavltusi %om yll' wll OyoaEñwll Ni rfat;aom yll' wll li / Opíwll ac:qll
ygoent/ a*gwr? a*gwrEG llbñ; jzplawmraom jrwpñb&m;/ Owll e&ll jrwaomyll' wll yllawm?ar;jref
tyaom t%ll b&m;onll wll xlltar;ull ar? igtm;/ yjAL [ll a[mllum; ajz%ll fawmlygavmll

'gu erp%yñ;awmll&m;u b&m;tppjzplwll jrwpñb&m;ull ar;wllwll 'bkwll erp%yñ;awmll
b&m;Eñ h b&m;tppqllwll 'b&m;Eñqll tjeftvll tar;tajz iylvllawmlygw, / tar;uawmh 'llw*gxmyg
b? tajzuawmh (13) *gxm%ygw, / tll tajz*gx mawllawmh tcsll*gx mawmull tjnlltphll tus, b[m
r, / tcsllawmh tuofcylavmull b[mr, / tallumifuawmh tll tcsll *gx mawll teuf t"yq, ll
tulevll aplapll iavllubajymae, ll ajmlyllw mawll xyajymaew, mll wclllw&m;emy&llwllwll xllvll
r, ? tll *gx mawll hñ xllw mull eblavmull %v, ? cylvllwll jzplawmawll ubll rsm;ygw, / 'gallumi h wclll
avmull bll fubll u tjnlltphll [moñ;r, /

w&m;em&wm Ni rfat;bll

tar;*gxmrñ qllwllifuawmh b, mllvtusi lljynp&rnñ yll' b, mll tottjri %vll yll' wll
Ni rfat;wll' wll qll' ygovllwll 'llw&m;xllñ Ni rfat;w, llqllvmu tptt&m& qll&llt yll' frawll tullell
vll bmrñ %llawmll tll' wll vll Ni rfat;w mull qll' ygw, / , ck 'llñ w&m;emaellu&wm w&m;tm;xllvll
llw&wm [m tll' wll Ni rfat;wll tjzprllwll &atmll yll' b? Al òmoemawmllñ usi llwlltm;xllw&wm [llrll m
'llwll Ni rfat;bllcsnlygb? Al òmoem tjy ll bllomw&m;awllvll ajrmllvll llwlltm;jzllawmh 'llwll Ni rfat;bll
csnlygb? bllomwll f; bllomwll f ull llw&m;ellull f usi llwlltm;xllw&wm llwlltm;csll llwllvllcsnll
ygb? wu, ll rllwllmell rll rllwllwllvll yll' yll' jcm;em;ygw, /

'gallumi h avmull ubll xllñ Ni rfat;csllomlyll ae&w, llqllvmullawmh yll' wll llwll f u tvll %llwll ygw, /
, llwllwll ajymqllwllwll Ni rfat;csll&wll urllñ rllwllcsll&wll qll' wllawll [mvl Ni rfat;csllcsll llwll yll' b? okwll
awmh ull llwll ftwllawmll r[llw&o;bll? vlljynllwllwllvll twllawmll &nll% llwll ajymaellwll yll' gao;
w, / 'gayll tll Ni rfat;csll&awllawmh tcsllcsll f &lljzplawmlygb? oylrus, jyelvlygb? / 'llw&m;

awm&u Ni drcsrfa&uawmh t' grst r[kwlot? wu, h Ni drcsrfa&tpf jzplygw, ? qif&lu&w ylep& awg b, fawmh ray:vmawmhbl tuelvNi drcnyd wcxl at;csrfoh;ygw, / t' M Ni drcat;oh;wblul OyoE&V M ac:ygw, / OyoE&V Ni drcat;aomy&V t''y&, /ygw, / t' M Ni drcat;aw&V [m b, M tottjri& jynp&ygrnV) b, M tusi bvel jynp&ygrnV-vl er&/y& awm b&u b&u;tpplu ar;ygw, ? 'ar;cf&u vl vl& el r&w&atmi& b&Bu aquim&uav;v&xm;yg w, /

b, Mbiri? avlusi&? rnlw&b&ac:oenf-w/ (q#3-acu)

ux& b, Mbiri& i? b, Mbiri& y&u ux& b, M tavltusi& if-w/ b, Mbiri& b, M tavltusi& aw&V f m OyoE&V rnlw&ygov? o&V ac:q&yg ov-w/ tar;*gxmygV Oyoa&-v& /ygw, ? tajz*gxmaw&uawmh oa&-v&/ygw, / 'g&umi h OyoE&-o&V m tw&ygb/ w&V&V& t&mi f 'w&u;aqmi&V& h&awmh o&V&V&V q&u;w, f- Ni drcat;aw&V&V& b, M tottjri& b, M tavltusi& jynp&ygov-v& ar;ygw, / ul 'D aquim&uav;u&u&, /

b, Mbiri? avlusi&? rnlw&b&ac:oenf/ (q#3-acu)

b, M tottjri& jynp&V& b, M tavltusi& jynp&aw&V& o&V&-Ni drcat;aw&V&V&V ac:q&ygov? Ni drcat;w&V&V&V&V&V& b, M tusi bvel jynp&ygrnV) b, M tottjri& el jynp&t&mi f usi Bu&t&x&V&ygrnV-v& ar;ygw, /

' M& /y& awm b&u ar;awmh t& [htp&om 9-yg;aom *P&w&ES h jynp&awmh ou&awm xi&h; jrwp&b&u ajz&S f jawmh&ygw, / t' D tajz*gxmaw&uawmh (13) *gx&/ygw, / Ni drcat;w& o&V&V&V& *P&u& x&w&z&V&yw& *gx&yg&? 'Dtajzaw& h w&u;v&aw&u cyw&V&V& awm& /ygw, / 'gayn& t' l&u& ew&A [ay&b&aw& h& y&w&u tr&rd& tpm;pm; u&y&aw, / w&u& a&/em;u ajym&om; *P&w& em;rvn&o;bi/ t' M& y&w&t&w& aw&em;usawmh wr&w&V&V& x&y&u&x&y&u& a [mx&w&w&aw&jzplygw, /

em;vn&psi&V&x&y&V&ajm&w, f

, ck b&Bu&V& w&u;a [mw&t&cg&V ' M&y&gb/ a&/em;u ajym&u&u&em;vn&y&ao;:, if aem&f em;u x&y&V&awmh ajm&ygw, ? t''y&, uawmh tw&ygb/ b&umi h ' M& x&y&u&x&y&u& ajmae&ov& q&w&h em;rvn&bl jzpaer&V&em;vn&psi&V&y&gb/ t' M&y&gb/ ' b&u& jrwp&b&u; a [mawmh&of t&cg&w&u ew&A [ay&b&aw&u tv&el& rsm;ygw, / ew&u&vl wr&w&n&r [kwlot/ j&A [w&u&vl wr&w&n&r [kwlot? tr&day&f&sm;p&h& u&w&ygw, / vl&y&u& w&E& h& h&awmh&rs [h& y&el ' Dt&y& [m pum;csi&r&w&ub? [E& h&el ' E& h& q&awmh pum;ajym&w&u&ft&sm;tm;jzi h rjzpa&w&bl/ t' g&V&gb& ew&aw& r&v& [w&V&y&el ' w&V&y&om tot&E&f aOg [m&aw& u&y&aw&ur&yg&? trsm;tm;jzi h t&si&f&si& f pum;ajym&V& jzpz& r&/y&gb/ t' g&umi h jrwp&b&u& w&u&w&u& teuft''y&, f cyw&w&u&aw&u& x&y&u& a [mx&w&w&jzplygw&h&, / b&Bu&u&awmh t' D t&x&y&xi a [mx&w&w&aw&u&, ck w&u&em&aw&u&w& y&b&aw&el oi&awm&awm&u&w& *gx&ms&awm&u&yl&x&w&u& tus, h [mo&h&r, /

jrwp&b&u& \ tajz

OlwwaP&h y&mb' g? y&h&E&red& awm/
aOraZ&Elyoac&, sm? w& ew&y&u&w&

r&el er&V&/y&yg; ay:awmh&u&/ r&el er&V&/y&yg;jzpa&om t&/s& [ef/ a, m? t&ui&y&V&on&/ y&mb' ab' g? c&em&t&f&ys&u& a&oon&rs& a&/sO&p&h&/ Og? raoc&ia&/s&t&u&/ OlwwaP&h? u&fa&om w&P&h&on&/ Og?

wPñuifon/ a[mwá jzp\ / wñ xibom yñwí OyoEñwá Ni dfat;aom yñwí / t[ñ
igon/ jAlrd a[mUm;ay\ /

raocif w&m;awóbt a&Búw, f

raocia/s t b u wPñuif&r, ? t l m yñwí uñ Ni dfat;wñ OyoEñwí ac:ygw, f wñ qñwmu
awmh wPñuifpi f wñ w&m;uñ raocifñyif uñ f wñ f wñ &r, ? uñ f wñ b &r, mñ 'Mñqñw ygw, ? 'DwPñ
uifpi f bñ [m t v e f t a & B u d y g w, / y n m v e u wñ A k p ÷ u ÷ wñ yñwí f wñ p p r f q i f c i f w w w, ? 'D
okwí w&m;uñ t l D A k p ÷ u ÷ wñ yñwí f wñ t wñ a [m x m; wñ w&m; b / ' g a l l u m i h , c k ' D t p q ñ j z p wñ p u m;
u a v; w vñ uñ y n m ÷ f wñ t wñ t i r w e f a v; e u m t " d j, f ÷ e y g w, / a v m u rñ uñ u ÷ ÷ b e l l u wñ
b m o m a & w & m; a w qñ w m t r s t ÷ ÷ b e l l u w, / ' b m o m w & m; a w u t r s m; t m; j z i h a o l y wñ a e m u m v uñ
c s n f n e f; x m; M u w, ? a o l y wñ a e m u s r s b & m; o c i f u b, M u, f w i r, f b m j z p r, f n m j z p r, p o n f
j z i h a o l y wñ a e m u m v uñ c s n f; y k m; M u w, / a t; ... a o l y wñ a e m u m v rñ b & m; o c i f u u, f w i f w m
w u, f [k w b o v m; r [k w b o v m; qñ w m uñ b, b r s o u f a o o u m, e l v u l y ÷ p p a q; v ÷ j z p w m r [k w b o /

ta&Búw muawmh raocifu uñ fawjzpbñ; bñ ta&Búdygw, ? usi bi f wñ w&m; uñ uñ i y ÷ t l D
usi f wñ b o m w & m; & ÷ t u s t m e b i f a w uñ raocif t o u x i ÷ ÷ ÷ e w e f ' b o w ÷ b l uñ f wñ f a w b o ñ; r s
a o c m w, ? y n m ÷ f w & ÷ t j r i e qñ i f ' Mñ r a o c i fñ b l x i ÷ ÷; a w ÷ r s o a b m u s a u s e y Eñ f r, ? ' Mñ r s
a o a o c m c m p t v c s & w, /

oEdíuw&m;

'gallumi h jrwpñ b & m; u rñ w & m; uñ 'Mñ w j cñ r f f x m; y g w, /

oEdíu m-rsufñ uñ f wñ f a w j r i Eñ f wñ w & m; y g - wñ

rsufñ uñ b o rñ uñ f wñ f a w ÷ o j r i f wñ w & m; y g? a o l y wñ a e m u m v u s r s a w ÷ rñ f w & m; r [k w
y g b t? w u, f u s i f w ÷ ÷ i f ' b w & m; uñ, c k r s u fñ uñ b o w ÷ y i f uñ f wñ f a w Eñ f y g w, f wñ

t c s t a o m v D w a M u m i f y n m ÷ f w & j A m [P a c: wñ yñwí f wñ & ÷ y n m ÷ ÷ y & A z a w [m j r w p ñ b & m; uñ
' Mñ r; M u w, ?]] t ÷ ÷ f b & m; ? o E d í u w & m; o E d í u w & m; vñ j y m a e l u y g w, ? r s u fñ uñ v u f a w ÷ w & m; r s u f
a rñ uñ v u f a w ÷ w & m; vñ a j y m a e l u y g w, ? ' r s u fñ uñ v u f a w ÷ w & m; qñ w m t b, f r a v m u f * P a w e l j y n p ñ
v ÷ ÷ i f r s u fñ uñ a w ÷ w, Mñ q Eñ f y g o v } } vñ ' Mñ r; M u y g w, /

w&m;awmí *Páwmi

j r w p ñ b & m; u rñ w & m; uñ]] o E d í u m? r s u fñ uñ f wñ f a w ÷ wñ w & m; / t u m v ÷ u m? t c s e t c g
r qñ f & b l c s u f c i f t u s t a y; w m w & m; / { [d y ó ÷ u m? v m l u n p r f y g [k b w f a c: x u f a o m w & m; / M o y a e, s l
a u m? rñ b Eñ e u a & m u á t m i f u s i f a q m i f x u f a o m w & m; / y p wñ a o' d w a Añ? t o t t o ÷ uñ p l uñ f i c p m; &
a o m w & m; } } vñ ' Mñ cñ u s; x m; y g w, ? t l Pá w uñ a r; w m y g b? t l Mñ a r; j r e f M u wñ y n m ÷ f w ÷ uñ j r w p ñ
b & m; u a u s e y á t m i f a j z M u m; a w m í y g w, / ' D t a r; t a j z a w u a w m h yñ m a b' o k w í u r [k w y g b t / r a o c i f
w Pñ u i f & r, b qñ w m e l p y qñ ÷ f a e vñ t e u f t " d j, f o m l y ÷ ÷ f o ñ; a t m i f t j c m; o k w a w u, l y ÷ a j y m y g w, /

rsufaruf uf law tustjzpyk

oEdu ar:ce:uf jrwpb&ajzawmrylu 'Mlyg? yPn; oipOfpm: Munn &*/%wbl[m &* -u
wFrtEypulyd wUlwe:apcl:fwitwuf uf ftustjzpatmiV vywww, P olwyg: tustjzpatmiV
vywww, P um, uf OpUtrawuH 'p%UtrawuV iywww, V &*uifoh:lydq iawmh uf ftust
ruH/ riyawmb? olwyg: tustjzpatmiV riyawmb? um, uf OpUtrawuH 'p%UtrawuV riyawmb:-
wH

'lawmh &*uifoh:w&, P &*uifoh:witwuf tustjzpatmiV riywm, P 'gawde m rsufaruf
wfi aw&w&w& r[kwfm: vH jrwpb&: u tJar:vmwh olawuH jyelyar: ygw, P pOfpm: qijci apyg
w, V 'lawmh ar:vmwblawu oabmayguem: vnfob: Muw, V 'gayrh tJbH ar:vmwblawu m 'bH
Mum: em&*/%E' tufvH &*uifoh: Muwmawmhr[kwfygb? wstH/ oabmayguem: vnfob:vmuifygb/

tJ ar:ce:frn qHvmuawmh &*uifatmi fusi& r, P, crsufarufwfbH &*uifbHw, P &*
%ae, if uf ftustjzpatmiV olwyg: tustjzpatmiV iyvlywww, P 'bH tustjzpatmiV [m a' go allumi h arm
allumi h iywvlygw, V 'gayrh 'bH tustjzpatmiV maw& h &*allumi h iywvlygw wylygaew, V b, Mlydq if
&*/%wblawu m vti Epouh ruarmraweV olwyg: b, ES laeae igtustjzpatmiV, if lyba&mqwH witeel
uf ftustjzpatmiV uplypatmiV Zvwv%uf vywwwlygw, P 'gallumi h olwyg: touuH owvwawv%v, P
olwyg: OpUtrawuH vk uf wUlulwvawv%v, P rawmhr&: iywvlygw, V tJbH iywvlygw [m
bmalumi h bH if &*allumi h ygb/

tJbH iyvlywvHwuf nrdt ustjzpatmiV jzpiw, P olwyg: tustjzpatmiV jzpiw, P lyawmh tubw/ um, uf
OpUtrawuH qHvH raumi f r['p%UtrawuH jzpatmiV: awmhwmb? tJg[m &*tallumi h iyvlygw jzpatmiV w
twl a' go tallumi h iyvlygw jzpatmiV w%vlygw, P arm[tallumi h iyvlygw awmh jzpatmiV w%vlygw, P rmetallumi h
iyvlygw jzpatmiV w%vlygw, P uf fuH fuH txi bUwH rmeel orsm: uf txi fao: lydq roih ravsmvwawuH
iywvlygw ajymwww, P 'd d tallumi h iyvlygw jzpatmiV w%vlygw, P 'd d qHvm rH: wite, lawuH rH: wite, xilydq psvr
, lqxm: wh oabmygb? tJ d rH: wite, luh tm: uf lydq roih ravsmvwawuH iyvlygw, P t, lrvwH olwyg:
awuH tustjzpatmiV iyvlygw, P tJ d bmont, lrb: uf x m: vlygOawmh avmurh ajyma[mae
MuwH Og' awlawmhrS uf 'dg' efruluf, if twuHt ch qelluH bUwawv lywwwlyaw: wmb/ 'bH iyvlygw
Muwawu m avmb a' go arm[rme 'd d qHvH 'bv&: qHaw& tallumi h ygb/ olw& tallumi h uf ftustjzpatmiV
orSM: tustjzpatmiV ysub& ysub& tallumi h: raumi f rawuH iyvlygw

'gawuawmh rsufarufwfi awu&wH tustjzpatmiV? aemi lrvv&usawmh awu&wrnH tustjzpatmiV
omlyd rsm: ygw, V tJ raumi f rawuH tw&wawuH cpm: &wH 'dtustjzpatmiV 'lawuH [m tallumi h & i jzpatmiV 'bH
uav; vH vH %wmbH qH i P 'b' go 'barm ['bme 'd d uav: awG vH vH %wmbH qH if (tJ gawuH m)
jzpatmiV bG h %wmbH? tJ dtustjzpatmiV raumi f rawuH rlyvawmbH/ 'gallumi h &* a' go tp%vH
'bv&: qHawuH uifatmi fusi H enfv%v, P tJ bnf twi fusi h if tJ dtustjzpatmiV uf wH tustjzpatmiV
uf wH lawu&w, P tJg[m oEdu w&: bM qHlygw, V 'bH jz%stf jyvwawmh ar:vmwh olawuH
oabmayguem: vnfob: Muwygw, V 'bH uf wH rsufaruf awu&w, lqHvmuH Al'omoemtyi bUw
bmont w&: awuH OeH bH? aolywvawu f u rS EÓ & ac: wH b&: ocifu u, wifr, P aumi f uiluluf
a&muH, P bnjzpr, i nmjzpr, i ponjzpr 'bH bM OeH lygw, V tJ gawuH raocmb? rsufarufwfbH
raoclaw& rS aocmygw, V 'gallumi h jrwpb&: u tJ d rsufaruf uf wH lawu w&: uf n%G lyawmh
'bH a[mawmrygw, V

y&mb' g? cEmtrysub& aoonrS a%SO bpn/ Og? raorlumv raocif a%stzlu? OdwwaPb?
uifaom wP%bnf-wP%uifon/ a[mwH jzpn/ raocifubl wP%uif&, wH tJbH wP%uif
, if tJ bH wul OyoaEwH nrd: fat: aom yk'wv[lr / Opaw ac: q&w, M' bH [mawmrygw, V

raocifwPñuifatmifusient

tJm raocif wPñuifatmif usient uawmh r*%el ajymr, fql if %dyg; %w, ? tusi kolumel ajymr, fql i fawmh olv orm"d ynmqlwlh 'Dv&m;oklyg;ygb/ 'gallumi h olvut usi &r, ? orm"duh usi &r, ? ynmulh usi &r, /

olvu um, uHOpulh jrmuf v&fus;whOlvuir u&vomuliy, fw, /

orm"du plvfoEheli x&u jzplay:wly&d klmeac:whlplvut;u&vomuliy, fw, /

ynmu tallumif;nHwVOfjzpeHl fwh tEb, u&vomuliy, fw, /

'gallumi h olvjzi h Olvuire, fu tHurfpm;wPñuliy, &r, ? orm"jzih y&d klme&, fu tvwvpm; wPñuliy, &r, ? ynmjzih tEb, e, fu tEpm;wPñuliy, &r, /

wPñiqwvm tm%6-yg;e%cf if6-rsd%w, /

tqif;ulwyrubm, mwh wPñi? tolulwyrubm, mwh wPñi? telulwyrubm, mwh wPñi? t&omulwyrubm, mwh wPñi? tawulwyrubm, mwh wPñi? oabmtm%ulwyrubm, mwh wPñi? tJm 6-rsd %w, / tusOf;cyf ajym&rñb/

tus, fyg;vlu, i fawmh 'DwPñu trsm;Bu dygb? tqif;wrdwnfrñb/ rsup&ri %ly om, mEspouf z& fawu trsm;Bud %dygw, ? ulh lwif;ua&m ulh fya&m trsm;Bu dygb? ulh lwif;foEheli rñ&rsuEñ %yfa& vubaj&w tqifoPheawulh Espoufom, maewmvl wPñib? , ck vSywifw, lovlh aemif t&g aemi foawf&v vSywifw, bsi fw, ? omly&awmh vSywifw, bsi fw, ? 'gvl wPñib/ , ck rjyn %o; v% if aemif t&gr S jyn % bsi fw, f vSyci fw, f v&cm v&sw&acmew vS jzpbcsi fw, ? 'gvl wPñib? 'gu ulh lwif;foEheli tqif&pyly wPñijzphaeylygb/

'DwPñu orsm;oEheli tqifawulwyrubm, mw, ? tHolt&om;rsly ulh itaet&H y&owql if vSsy wifwifw, fw, f uav;awulh olv bsi fw, ? tOwftpm; tqif&eqmawg tolh taqmifawulwyrubm vSsyawulh olv bsi fw, ? tJg [m rawl rji &o;ci fuvl plvut& v&si hewwif w, ? wu, fawgri&wh t&gv tJd vSwh mawul v&si fwmb? [% mjrif v&si & 'D mjrif v&si %l 'D v&si fwmbawul tv&rs;ygw, ? &vmjy&, ifvl tJd vSwh uav;awulwyrubm, maejy&fw, /

tOwftxn&w&fql if tJz tOg tjym tel ponjzih taog&amif trsd%w, ? tJd&amif trsd%ulh om, mEspoufwmb/ tHawg wlu&awg ae&mx&clifawg x& b&ayawg , mO&xm;awg ponjzih tolh taqmif trsd%ulh om, mEspoufwmb/ v&w, f aumifw, fxi fw [maw& if wPñu om, m Espoufwmcñf/b/ &ly&wmulh om, mwmb? r&o;wmulh v&si fwmb? aumifw maw&ql if tulefw om, mEspoufwmcñf/b/

vSwh tqif;ul om, movlb om, mwhtol aumifwhtol aumifwht& aumifwht&om? aumif wltawulh tm%awulh Espoufom, mwmb? tJgawulh awmh o' wPñi *EwPñi &owPñi azm|A wPñi aw&ac:w, ? tJgawulh us, Defrm;jym;ygw, / aemuly&awmh plvut;oufouf& pOfpm;Bu pny&awmh vl om, mawmif&aw, ? tJgawmh "wPñi tJd 'g& 6-yg; rñ jzplay:wwwh Espoufom, mrlqwlh wPñiawg uif&rñ? 'D wPñiawg m olvulh v&cl&cl apmi& %u&ae, if clwif& ajym&whtwif um, ulh jrmuf Opulh jrmuf v&fus; jci& r%whtwuf Olvuire, fu uif&w, /

obvzihobvurwPñ uifyl

Oyrm-obvur r²howb[m vswltqif tp²wtm² ObvurwPñ uifyl, if t'gu&atmif vof wef, if vofvtr, ? d'wef, if d'vtr, ? owwef, if owvtr, ? 'M'vtr, if d, if owf, if obvurwPñ uifyl obvurwPñ jzpb;ly' obvur w²howbluawmh vtsi fgr, M' vtsi fgrwPñ& t'vurwPñ r'rb; r'cl; rowb; ? 'gallumi h o'rb; vtr d'rl o'vtr v'vtr;atmif w'vtr;E' l'v' Obvur wPñ uifaew, ? 'g[m obvur wPñ uifaeylgbl

&[efawmrsm;rb; riyaumif rajmaumifwawg trsm;Bub²aw, ? t'jD riyaumif rajmaumifwawg uif ycsi fajmcsi fgrh riylrajymb; M'Ob²ni &w, ? 'M' M'Ob²ni ae, if ObvurwPñ uifaewmb? ay;vS csi fatmif M' &n²G l'yd rajmaumifwawg rawmif aumifwawgaw, ? ypinfObvur wPñ vtsi fgr, M' t' M' &n²G l'ydrajymb; w'vurwPñ rawmif&? tvrcl; vtsi fatmif &n²G l'ydajym, if awmif, if tvcl , if ypinf;uif &onjzpb? r&onjzpb t'jD obvurwPñ l'pyl obvurwPñ, l' ysub;w, / rajymb; rawmif; l' tvrcl; aew&[efrh t'jD obvurwPñ l'pyl obvurwPñ, aew, ? 'gvj obvzihobvurwPñ uifaeylgbl

tw'vtr; jzih if uif ftv²wtu'vtr; batmif owjci' d'ci' vtrci' ponjzih um, ubajrmuf Op'ubajrmuf iyv'rajym; if ObvurwPñ jzpb, / t' M' riylrajymb; apmif onfae, if Obvur wPñ uifw, / jrwpb& m; omoemawmrh atmu'p'q' tm; jzih ObvurwPñ 'dt'ur;pm; wPñ uif l' d' atmfusi &w, /

orm''jzihy&d k'mefwPñ uifyl

obomiv' 'obvur wPñ uifyl uawmh o'vtr x i²ni;ao;bt? orm''bmOem t&usrS omly' x i²ni; w, / orm''bmOem q'vtr uo'p' t'vtr orm''dt m'vtr w'vtr p'vtr rjywES'vtr;ae&w, ? 'M' rjyw ES'vtr;aeawmh p'vtr[m wjc;wyg; b, fS roh;&awmb; w&vtr o'vtr;ye, i'vtr p'vtr ur'vtr t'vtr jyel; f;x;w, / 'gallumi h t' M' orm''d'bmOemy'aeclurh tqif t'm' to'vtr p'vtr 'M' t'm' w'vtr p'vtr;Bub'vtr vtsi E'p'vtr wPñ[m rjzpb' uifaew, / t'g orm''dt uif y&d k'mefwPñ uifyl ygb/

ynmjzih tEb, wPñ uifyl

'bm''d'v' v'awwef t'cl'vtr w'vtr wPñ uifw, ? r'vtr w'vtr rui'vtr? jzpb'ao; wmb/ 'gallumi h wPñ uif t'vtr v'vtr uifapci'vtr if ynm bmOem uif;rs;w, / ynm bmOem q'vtr O'vtr emygb/ 'gallumi h jri'vtr jri'vtr v'vtr w, ? M'um;w'vtr M'um;w'vtr v'vtr w, ? e'vtr e'vtr v'vtr w, ? pm;w'vtr aw'vtr v'vtr w, ? o'vtr;w'vtr &y'vtr x'vtr avsmifvtr v'vtr w, ? au'vtr qe'vtr v'vtr w, ? p'vtr;Bub'vtr v'vtr w, / tw'vtr; jzihawmh 'g& 6-yg;u x i²ni; ay;vmor'vtr t'vtr v'vtr w'vtr w'vtr w'vtr 'jri'vtr M'um;& aw'vtr o'vtr;om, m E'p'vtr f'vtr w'vtr, m E'p'vtr wPñ[m rjzpb' awmb;/

v'vtr;vtr yu'vtr w'vtr aw'vtr aw'vtr aumifwaw'vtr jri'vtr M'um;& aw'vtr o'vtr if t'gaw'vtr om, m E'p'vtr wPñ jzpb, ? raumifwaw'vtr jri'vtr M'um;& aw'vtr o'vtr, i'vtr aumifwaw'vtr w'vtr wPñ jzpb, / jri'vtr M'um;w'vtr aw'vtr o'vtr rjyw'vtr a, m'vtr w'vtr t'vtr;vmor'vtr[m aumifwaw'vtr r'vtr? raumifwaw'vtr r'vtr? ay;ly' csi jci'vtr u'vtr;w'vtr tae'vtr w, / ('gu b*OP'vtr w'vtr OP'vtr w'vtr x'vtr;ly'vtr) t' M' aym'vtr u'vtr;w'vtr tae'vtr om x'vtr w'vtr r'vtr;vtr o'vtr, ? q'vtr;vtr o'vtr, ? o'vtr;vtr jzpb'vtr w'vtr w'vtr;vtr o'vtr, ? 'M' o'vtr t'vtr jri'vtr M'um;rl aw'vtr o'vtr;pyl'vtr om, m E'p'vtr wPñ jzpb; v'vtr;vtr wPñ uif aew, / t'g[m tEb, wPñ uif l' d'wmygb/

tEb, Epirst

tEb, qlv m tm&rPmEb, uwrst? oEhemEb, uwrst? 'M Epirst/aw, /

tm&rPmEb, qlv m Odyó em r/rlw tmlawul jyelvni qijci lyd jzpeilw umr&m*poniul ac:w, ? b*OPávmuix&tmi OP&iaewa, m*tršawmh jriwul fMum;wif awBwif folwif ul tulew 1/rlw, ? 1/2wif 1/2wif ay:vmord 1/2yemrãw[m csufci:bl aysmu faysuob;w/ taeebomxiw, ? 'gallumi h a, m*lu tJgawul r/rlw qif&rlw tewoabmw&m;rbm ojriob;w, ? 'M ojriwltwul tJgaw ul r/rlwtae aumifw/tae twataeel jyelvni qijci lyd om, mEpfoufwlvP[m vlvul rjzpeilawmh bi? tJg[m Odyó em jizi h tm&rPmEb, vlac:witEpm; wP[ui fo;lygb/

oEhemEb, qlv muawmh yxZO f aouy&wawbEhem t&d r*ery, &ao;witwul taLumif nhw, if jzpeilw umr&m*poniul ac:w, ? 'DoEhemEb, ulawmh t&d r*fuom y, Eilw, /

y, yluawmh a, m*ly&wif[m dviu ajymclwltwif cPrpl wysuixysubewh 1/2yemrãwul 1/2ae&if Odyó em OPi &ibefynpklwltcgrš tJ jzpsubewh 1/2y emf ocj&awg tulew qlv oDiw eAhef ul aomwmywif*el awjri qLub&muob;w, ? tJ M eAhef ul awjriw aomwmywif*el jzpo; if tJ D y&wifš oum, 'd'el Opul pãqLw 'DoEhemEb, 2-yg; [m vHO uifNi dfo;w, ? 'gallumi h aomwmyef rš Odyó em 1/2oni jzpaç r/2onjzpaç b, ftm/erpylyd 'd'el Opul pã[m rjzpeilawmh bi? umr&m*qlw wP[uawmh aomwmyefš ruifao;bi? 'gayn tyg, fusapEilawmuãtmif jyi fxe w yxZO wP[š u awmh ui fo;lyd 'gallumi h ypintOpul w g lwmw wP[allumi h jzpaç om;r, m; poniul spw wP[allumi jzpaç r/rlw leftouul iluul wP[allumi jzpaç owjci djiçit vlvnãajmjiçit tp/2w tyg, fusapEilaw raumif rš ulawmh aomwmyef y&wif[m rüyvlyawmh bi/

'Dtcsulepylydawmh ygVãwmiom" upum;awg trm;Bud/šygw, ? 'Dtxrš t xtpwDi fm;p&m aumif vmuawmh aomwmyef tppjzpw ol[ppobul\ ul lwl Decb supum;bl jzplygw, ? tJ gu t*lv&ygd t|uedygwifš 'M 1/2eygw, /

ol[ppobul\ Oebtsuf

e p r, HZDwa[wlyd oOpã ygPHZDw m aOga&may, smr-wl

teuluawmh-r, H igwlon/ ZDwa[wlyd touf[lom taLumif allumiãomvnt/ Og? ul h touf ao&rnrš umu g lãom allumi h aomvnt/ ygPH owDguif oOpã aoapvã omapwemjizi h tm;xwif / ZDw m e p aOga&may, smr? toufš csEil ygulef/ Og? rowEil ygulef-wl

'g[m wplwa, mufu tawgel a&xm;w/ pum;r[kwlygb? ol[ppobul qLw aomwmyef y&wif ul ul lãw pãwãeoabmxm;ul Oebtkm;w/ pum; jzplygw, ? 'Dtxrš ZDwa[wlyd qLwlyl ul t x t owd iyMu&r, ? tãu aomwmyef[m avmbç a'go ruifao;witwul toufE&m, fyrrn &elulãw, if ul rš vuleuwl toiãer, lq if taoawmh rãEil aybl? owrãrš bM 'M twãemrwey Bulq wwlv, ? , dk ol[ppobul t qLwawmh ul fitouf twãawmif olwyg; ul rowEil ygb;w/ tJ g[m b&m;a[mw&m;awmf tm;vley nlygayw, ? 'gallumi h aomwmyefš umrwP[vHO ruifao;ayn owjci djiçit tp/2w tyg, fusawmvlw ulur wP[uawmh ui faelyM rš v&r, /

aomwmywif*zi h wP[&m*ul wpefwprš ry, &ao;w/ yxZO y&wawbšawmh tm;Bud jyi fxe w wP[&m*u wlvwefwitwul tyg, fusapEilaw raumifãwul iywmb? olwyg; touf ul owjciç; olwyg; Opul djiçit tp/2w tyg, lvm; allumif raumifãwul iyw, ? tJ g[m wP[&m*u tm;ravš h ao;bl tm;aumifãwul ygb? 'gayn yxZO awš rš vlv wãuawmh tJ M raumifãwul rüy&w mawš v/š y gao;w, ? tJ guawmh olawmãumifw&m;awul M um;em&lyd a, medom reodum&el olawmãumifãwul Di

yAí tEí a½stzll a½stpef;uÍ tedó dawm p? rrbónvnt/ a[mwí jzpN/ a½stzll a½stpef;uÍ/ rrbóbwÍ

a0raZÍ tv, fíííü/ e Oyoacá, sm p? ra&wúftyí rac:a0:tyónvnt/ a[mwí jzpN/ wó? xly&vítm;/ y&uóvÍ a½s½zyí awmífwjcion/ ewá r½Í wÍ xlbáomy&vÍuÍ OyoaEhíwÍ Nírfat; aomy&vÍf lí / t[í goní/ jAlrd a[mlLum;ay\

'Mly&vÍuÍjrwfóib&u Nírfat;wly&vÍuÍa[mawmífygw, / aqmífyÍuav; qmú0pÍ

raoysuci? wPípií? a½swófró aemuqírajmÍ rac:a0:&? v, Xme? oEly&vÍrnÍ (qí)

y&rab' g? raoysuci/ OwwaPí? wPíuífí&r, f-wÍ 'Dy&rab'g-qúwÍ tyÍ íupííyó 'bkwí uÍ y&rab' okwí ac:ygw, / 'DyXrpyíft&u raoysucí wPíuífí&r, / qíf&u v&wjrmúÍ túsí í uúsí íwbl[m wPíuífí Nírfat;wÍ uúsí uúsí raocí írbí uÍ wÍ ísubáíuf aw&r, / 'MwPíuíf, ífOyoEly&vÍrnÍw, MíqúwÍgw, /

'dawmh wPíuífíw, íqí íf a½stzll aemútzll tv, fíí íawfííwÍ pífííf uífaelyó r[kwíygm;? 'Míqí íf íyAíEÁ redó dawm}}ponfú íbmáLumí íxyíyó a[m&ygovMí ar;p&mí½ygw, / túsófcíyí ízpiwÍ a½spum;eÍ em;rvnáo;wí ewíA[íawfíwÍ tao;píwÍ tus, ízó íyó a[mw, Mí rsvbífygw, / 'D táLumí f;uÍ w&m; tpyí íuwní uÍ íajymóylyÍ aemuÍ xyíum xyíum a[mwíawf[m 'Íenfcsnf;ygbl

wPíuífátmí fúsí íyÍ

raoysucí wPíuífíátmí b, Músi&ovqúwmuÍ yAíEíredó dawm ponfzíh 'Mí zó íyyg w, / a½stzll uÍ rrbówÍ írátmí fúsí&r, / aemuftzll írajmírdawmí íwrátmí fúsí&r, / tv, fíí í ypyí írbíwÍ ía&twí ípm&í író íátmí fúsí&r, f-vÍ qúwÍgw, / 'gví em;vnbó&m rvG ísáo;ygbl/

'gayrí 'bkwí ynmvéuÍwí y&vawfíwÍ a[mw, íqúwmuÍ tpem;uwní u íajymóyÍ omref y&vawí em;rvnEí íyí ynmvéuÍwí y&vawíawmh em;vnEí íygw, / ynmí½awfíwÍ íqúwmuÍ awfópmuav;awí ygbówÍgw, / 'gáLumí h' bkwí ípuwúu raoysucí wPíuífí&r, íqúwmuÍ pÍyó a[mxm;ygw, /

raocí f, clb0rñ aumí fúsí íyÍ:

tí g[m ynmí½awfíwÍ ípwó ípm;p&m tí írweáumífygw, / bmomw&m;uÍ usí&wm[m raocí fúsí íyÍ:rsípwícs&w, / aolíyó ísqí íf ípwírc&bl/

Oyrm-tema&m*g½ÍwÍ aq;ukv, íqí íf , clb0wí íaymúírs aq;uk&uúíyí, / aemuíb0usrS ayumí, íqí íf b, íbís úcsí írbí íwbl/ 'b0wó íawmí vylé &uylé ítwí íjrefreaymúírs aumí f w, / em&í í írepyí ítwí íwcPtwí íaymúí, íf omlyó aumífwmbÍ / tí gvíygbl, clb0wí íraocí f wPíuífípyí Nírfat;wí túsí u&r, íqúwmuÍ m tí írweáuseyp&m aumífygw, / tí gúí auseyíbabm usíyó wu, fúsí íf raocí f, clb0rñ wPíuífíwí &[Eíy&vÍ ízpbó;í, / tí Mí ízpbó;í, íf OyoEly&vÍ ac:&ygw, / 'gáLumí h9-clajrmúf tájz*gxmrñ wÍ íjAlrd OyoaEhíwÍ vÍ qú&m;w, /

wÍ xlbÍ wPíuífíawm y&vÍuÍ OyoaEhíwÍ Nírfat;aomy&vÍf lí / t[í goní/ jAlrd a[mlLum;ay\ -wÍ íyó dawmh aemuqí *gxmrñ ívÍ oa0 oaEhíwÍ ípíwí vÍ a[mxm;ao;w, /

o-aom? xlbÍ wPíuífíawm y&vÍuÍ a0? píppí/ oaEhíwÍ Nírfat;aomy&vÍf lí / ípíwí ac:qí tyÍ -wÍ a½s*gx mawíu qúclbró *ípyí íawí uÍ ípmyí í2-clú wclé íqúpyíyó tqúow&w, /

'gallumih raoyucif wPñuifpíw... OyoÉy... ac:&w, Ml ajymclwgw, ? raoyucif wPñipiatmif usi... ormb& orn'eb& ynme& ajymclwm awmawmf pñbñ:yglýð 'gayrh Oyo em... wPñipíyð Ni dfat;yulúeebxýyð ajymvluOðr, /

½clufi wPñuifýh

Oyo emqum jriwíf Mum;wíf awðwíf owðíf 'g& 6-yg;u ay:vmorlawútrjyw½ae&w, ? tJ Ml ½rswæw[m wPñipiatmif vyaewmb? ½rswit m½wíf rñ w' *ftm;jzi h uðv omli dfw, ? wPñ uifpíw, ? ee½Eíf, if uðv omli dfwm wPñuifpíwmut eeðwmk&ygw, f rsm;rsm;½Eíf, if rsm;rsm;od omvmw, ? MumMum ½zeísm;vmlýð ðawmh uðv omaw[m awmawmúð ebñ;w, ? MurfMurfwrtwrtawg oyrjzpwamból? Murfwrtwrt uðv omawg t, ifuvl jyelyð rjzpEÍ ðawmbólavvm;v½ xiðavmuðtmif awmif Ni ðawwítcgv½ðv, ? 'Ml Ni ðaww, qum[m tm;xkwæqrñ Ni ðawwmut ajymwmyg? t&d r*f a&mutýð Ni ðfwmut ajymwmr[kwýgb? wcyk½vawfñ 'Ml Ni ðawwítwúf uðv omuifaelyðlawmif txið&muíwúðo;w, ? 'gayrh t&d r*f ra&muðo;, if wu, Ni ðfwmawmh r[kwúo;ygb? Oyo em tvlyutwlyð &yem;ae, if &uðygitawmumvmawmh Murfwrtwrt uðv omaw[m wjzntjzntel jzpay: vmwwygw, ? tJ Ml ½rswæqrñ wPñNi ðawwmut awð&ygw, ? tJ Ml Ni ðfat;&wm[m raociðwú t uðygb/

orm"ÓPí tm;aumifaewh yk½vrs;ñ ylyð obmygw, ? om, mEþourluav; jzpay:vm, if tJ guð wbuíf Eþourðavmuí ½rsw½ey aysmuðñ;w, ? aemuðyí rjzpwawmmból? 'Ml wPñNi ðfwmutw/ awð&w, ? orm"ÓPí tvéftm;aumifaewh tçrñqđ if om, mEþourlawmif rjzpyeÍ Ni ðaww, ? om, mEþourzç f tm½úð awð&ayrh tJ guð ½rswæwmeÍ om, mEþourzç f rxiból wðyðyey aysmuðewh oabmrðm xiðw, ? 'gallumih om, mEþourl vðOrjzpwamból Ni ðaww, ? tJ g[m Oyo em ½clufñ wPñ uifpíeýygb? raoyucifawð&wú t uðygb/

tJ Ml rjyw½rswæv½ Oyo emÓPí &ibeynþwitçrñ cwífu ajymclwí t&d r*fúð a&muðñ; w, ? 'Ml a&muðñ;awmh tyg, ísapEÍ lwí wPñawg vðOrjzpwamból uifNi ðf;ðñ;wmut uð lwí ðawð&ygw, ? 'gvJ raoci f wPñ uifwmut awð&wmýgb/

om, mEþourl[ðrð túeíw uifpíwmutawmh t&[wír*a&muíwú &[Eñjzpwíttcgusrð awð&r, ? tJ guawmh raoci f wPñipíw tppíð/

csufci fvufi íf uð lwí ðawð

'gallumih &[Eñrñ wPñawg v½v½rjzpwamból? túeíw Ni ðawwmut awð&w, ? 'Ml awð&wm [m oEđúw&m;? , ck rsuðrñuðbOüyif uð lwí ðawð&wúw&wú tumvðum tçeftcg rqlífviðból vufi ífawð&wú w&m;wú ðawmh 'Ml rsuðrñuðvufi íf aumíustawúð awð&wítwúf { [dyó ðum vmlunþrýyg usi ðunþrýyg-vl wúwéfxúf ðwác:xúwíh w&m;wú [kwíw, ? 'ðw&m; usi ðunþrýygajymv½ tçm;obawú usi ðunþwítcg túðausZíu awmawmél ray:vm, if w, ðe&m rusb? túðausZíu rðumcif csufci fvufi íf ay:vmrð ae&muðw, ? wúwéfwúðúð ausZíwíw, / Oyrm-a&m*gjzpwæwlvúð tçm;vlwa, muíu a[m'ðq;uð rðunþrýgv½qðwítwúf tJ ð&m*gonfu rðunþwítcg a&m*gu ½kw&uíf rouðmból raysmuEÍ ðbóqđ if aq;uð&m aq;ay:wúwúð&m r, ð rðunþ jzpwúw, ? tJ ðq;uð rðMl æbçí;ncíí oufomr&lyð a&m*gaysmuNi ðf;ðñ;w, f qđ í ðawmh aq;uðv , ðuníw, ? aq;ay:wú wúwéfwú oluúð ausZíwíw, / 'Ml ðq;[m rðunþrýgv½ wúwéfxúw, / 'gvúð jrwpñb&m; w&m;awmíuúv { [dyó ðum-vmlunþrýyg? usi ðunþrýyg-vl ðwác:xúf wúwéfxúwíh w&m;jzpygw, / ðwác: wúwéfwítwúf wu, íusi w½ð if raoci f rsuðrñuðbOñbó uðv om wPñ uifwú t uðúvufi ífawðEÍ ygw, ? 'Ml wúwéfwú oluúv t rsm;buð ausZíwíwúwíw, /

uđ fxl pwlx&mu&atmif usi taqmi f&xm;

ly&awmh lbyae, &um-uđ fxl pwlx&mu&atmif usi taqmi f&xm w&m;ygwł a&m*gaym u&apwwł w&aq;awł c&ftm;Avwłapwwłwł aq;awł tpm tm [m&awł uđ uđ f&x&mu&atmif pm;&w, f x&w, f v&f&w, ? t&f±vđ x&vđ v&f&vđ uđ f&x&mu&lyđ t&aq;awł tm [m&"mwawł y&E&B& ; if t&f&v& r&n use&rm&jzplw, ? c&ftm;Avawł w&vmw, / t&f&g&bl 'w&m;uvl lbyae, &um-uđ f&x&mu&atmif usi taqmi f&xm w&m;ygwł uđ f&x&mu&atmif usi f&xm; , if tm/&taumif&tqđ tan&fawł c&E& &n/& w, ? u&voma&m*gawł aymufuifw, ? b, m&v&đ if u&vom&jzpl& f tm/&uđ aw&włt&cg 1/2&swlyđ y, &w, ? t&f&vđ 1/2&swlyđ, if aumif&włtm/&jzpl& qđwłtm/&jzpl& &f&ue&f&uel aymufaymuf& ; w&u&bm aw&w, ? 'gallumi h om, m&E&f&ouf& w&P&f&vr&jzpl&? p&włqđwł a'gov&vr&jzpl&? tu, if E&f&ouf& p&włqđ&jzpl&vm, if m& p&f&lyđ 1/2&swlyđ, if csuf&f&bl aymuf& ;w, ? 'w&aymuf& ;w& [m p&włrc&f&om&jzpl&włt&cg t&v&f& i&f& ;ygw, / y&f&w&Ođ [m w&m;awmh tm;x&włx&m;yg&ł 'gayr& 'wł p&włrc&f&om&ruav;awł 1/2&swlyđ ry, E&f&ao;bl; qđ if t&f&vđ w&m;tm;x&włx&m;w& [m ae&mr&u&ao;vđ b? ođ uđ f&x&f& w&m;"mwł&ow&r&jyn&f&ao;v&w&u&bm r&sw&r, /

ab;&ef&wł&f&f&n&x i&f& ;onf

tmy'gok x&marm a0' d&va&A&h/ /tmy'gok ab;&eft&E&m, f&wł qđ u&f&mu&f&maom t&cgumv&wł / x&marm? y&f&wł p&f&f&n&f&owł uđ a0' d&va&A&h? o&f&n&f& qđ jz&w&f&n&f&wł ta&umi&f&f&ao;ci&fu 'y&f&wł [m b, mđ t&n&f&csif p&f&f&n&f&owł&w, mđ c&f&f&ae&luayr& {ue&f&qđ jz&w&E&f&ao;bl? q&f&usi&f&ou&f&ta&umi&f&el awł&wł on&f&E&f&f& {ue&f& wł&wł qđ jz&w&E&f&w, /

avmurf& ab;&eft&E&m, f&wł&włt&cg v&p&f&taumif&Buđ&v&lyđ ajym&qđ&eayr, mđ p&włrc&f&ao;bl? wu, f&ab;&t&E&m, f&el awł&wł o&E&f&uđ E&f&f& t&yđ&ft&qđ if c&wł&uđ&uđ&włt&cg&usr& ra&umi&f&f& &&O&f& 1/2&f&f& c&f&f&bl wł&uđ&włwł, qđ if t&f&vđ uđ wu, f&p&f&f&n&f&owł&w&gayw, mđ {ue&f& r&wł, &w, ? t&f&vđ qđ w&m;bu&f&f&vđ w&m;awł usi&uđ&tm;x&włx&m;vđ w&m;awł&f&yn&f&f&eayr&lyđ o&f&f&f&eayr&lyđ q&f&ayr, mđ q&f&usi&f&ou&f&ta&umi&f&el rawł&ao;vđ& if o&f&raoc&mao;bl? {ue&f& wł&wł r&qđ jz&w&E&f&ao;bl? q&f&usi&f&ou&f&ta&umi&f&el t&E&m, f&awł&włt&cg on&f&E&f&f&w, ? &m* jz&pp&m tm/&w&f&awł&ayr&f& &* x i f& i&f& ;f& ;f& ; rjzpl&bl? a'gov&jz&pp&m tm/&w&f&awł&ayr&f& a'go x i f& i&f& ;f& ;f& ; rjzpl&bl? aomu tm/&w&f&awł&ayr&f& aomu x i f& i&f& ;f& ;f& ; rjzpl&bl; qđ if t&f&vđ uđ on&f&E&f&f& &nif& &f&gayw, mđ c&f&f&f&v&f&f&, /

'w&m;u uđ f&x&f& e&f&mu&f&vm, if e&f&awm&on&f&E&f&f&w&mb? rsm;rsm;Buđ a&mu&f&ev&f& if rsm;rsm; Buđ on&f&E&f&f&w, ? w&m;awł&f&ue&f&vđ jyn&f&f&lyđ if&jzi&h ab;&eft&E&m, f&awł [m 'q& 6-yg;r&n b, f&u&vm vm t&ue&f&vđ on&f&E&f&f& &nif& &f&ygw, ? 'gallumi h lbyae, &um-r&f&uđ fxl pwlx&mu&atmif usi taqmi f&xm uđ uđ w&m;ygwł

ly&awmh y&f&wł a0' d&va&A&h O&f&f& [&wł 'w&m;u uđ f&usi&f& uđ f&w, ? o&f&sm;usi&f&ewm&f& uđ f&E&f&f& bl? uđ f&usi&f& ;wł&w& ;uđ o&f&sm;ay;vđ&vđ rjzpl&bl? q&f&mu&vđ wyn&f&ay;vđ rjzpl&bl? r&bu&vđ om;or&uđ ay;vđ&vđ rjzpl&bl? om;or&uđ&vđ r&bu&f&ay;vđ&vđ rjzpl&bl? c&f&u&f&f&oi&f&wł&f&csi&f&vđ a&oi&f&ay;vđ&vđ jz&pl&w&r [wł&bl?

uđ f± , if uđ f&om O&w&mb

avmurf&awmif uđ f&v&f& uđ f&u&f&f&ygw, ? x&f&f&u&f&awmif uđ f± , if uđ f&om O&w&mb? t&jcm;vđ O&f&f& ;bl? t&f&f&f&f& if uđ f&wł&f&f&f& oluđ f&wł&f& t&f&f& ;O&w, ? t&jcm;v&w&a, mu&f& t&f&f&w&f& t&jcm;vđ wa, mu&f&f& t&f&f& ; O-r&f&f& ;bl? uđ f&o&E&f&f&f& wu, jz&f&f&f&f& if olw&yg;uđ uđ f± ;v&f& f&f&f&vđ r& bl? t&f&g&bl w&m;uvl uđ f&usi&f& uđ f&o&E&f&f&f& jyn&f&f&w, ? 'gallumi h y&f&wł a0' d&va&A&h-usi&f&uđ&vđ y&f&wł awł&f&om to&f&to& uđ f&wł&f& f±&wł w&m;ygwł t&f&D o&E&f&du t&f&wł&f& o&ab&awł&uđ ay;vđ&f&atmi&f& jr&w&f&f&f& ;u 'wł&f& [m&x&m;ygw, /

y&mb' g? cEmtirfysu&u aoonrs a/2S0Dp&h/ Og? raoci/ O&wwaP&h? uifaom wP&h/2&bn/ Og?
wP&h uif&on/ a[mw& jzp&N -w& 'Dty&f iuply& a[mx&:y&gw, ? aemu&ty&f aw&uawmh 'Dty&f &D tao;
p&w& tus, ftz&f&sm; jzpw&ht&llumif a/2su&ajym&ly&ly& 'g&llumih t''&ly&, &xy&w& jzpa&ew, &w&awmh p&Of±
b&g &f&ly&gb&/ t&f Daemu&ty&f aw&u&ta [m&llup&w&

a/2st&pe&f&u&r&r&

y&A& t&E& a/2st&pe&f&u&f te&e& awm? r&rn&/ a[mw& jzp&N/ a/2st&pe&f&u&r&r&b&w& a/2st&pe&f&u&w&w&
a/2stz&b&? a/2stz&b&w&w& b&O&e&ajm&r, &q&h if v&e&f&ly&w& a/2sb&O&aw&ly&gb&? 'gay&r&h v&lx&u&awmh t&f D a/2sb&O
aw&u&f o&E&f&w&u& &h&:y&gw, ? v&D&ip&:ac:w&h Zmw&e& &O&P&w&ol ten&f&i, &f& y&a&A&e&O&go t&b&h&O&u&f &w&h
y&f&w&f ten&f&i, &f&w&u&yl &ly&gw, ? t&j&cm;v&lr&sm;p&aw&f&h a/2sb&O&u&f r&ol&w&me&f 'Dty&f ft& us&f b&e&mr&h&? jzpa&
y&gw, / 'g&llumih a/2st&pe&f& a/2stz&f&t& , &ck& av&mv&mq, &f&tc&e&rs a/2sjz&pw&h umv&aw&u&f t&ule&f&w& , &f&r, /
v&e&f&om E&sp&aw&g v&aw&g&u&aw&g t&ce&f& em&D& r&ep&f& p&ue&aw&g [m& t&ule&f&w& a/2st&pe&f& a/2stz&aw&e&sn&fy&gb&? , &ck&
w&mi a[ma&ew&f&ce&f&u& j&ye&llun&h if &e&u&yl&f& a&e&lv&n&yl&f&u& j&ri&cl&um;cl& aw&f&cl&cl&w&aw&g [m& a/2stz&aw&ay&g&f&
, &cl&aj&ma&ew&h p&um;v&aw&w&e&aw&w&if& aj&ym&ly&D& M&um;ly&D& p&um;v&aw&g [m& a/2stz&aw&f&z&pw&f&u&e&ly&D& aj&ym&q&f& M&um;cl&u
aw&mh y&pl&ye&f& aj&ym&r&h& M&um;&r&h& p&um;v&aw&u&aw&mh tem* w&w&f& 'D&f&aw&mh v&e&f&ly&D&um&v&u& j&ri&cl&um;cl& aw&f&cl&
o&cl&w&aw&u&f a/2stz&aw&q&ly&gw, / t&f& g&aw&u&f&r&r&b&w&f&

wP&h' d&u&r&f&ci&f

r&w&, &q&h&w& wP&h&e&f& 'd&f&? at;- 'wP&h' d&f&t&all&umi&f&aw&u&aw&mh b&e&f&u&du& cP&cP& xy&um&xy&um
a[ma&ev&f& 'um' um&raw&f&h& &h&ae&av&mu&ly&ly& 'gay&r&h a[m&b&e&mr&h t&cl&f&ua&mu&f&v&aw&mh xy&ly&D& a[m&f&j&ye&f&w&w&
b&? a[m&b&e&mr&h t&cl&f&ua&mu&f&v&aw&mh ra[m&b&f& c&e&f&xm; , if 'ae&mr&h [mu&f&w&ck& jzpa&er, / 'g&llumih 'D
wP&h&e&f& 'd&f&cl&w&h&mu&f& xy&ly&D& a[m&O&D&r, / b, &f&h&b&? jz&pw&f& b&e&mr&h a[mw&h a' oem&w&f&f&h& r&w&, &q&h if 'D
wP&h&e&f& 'd&f&sn&fy&gb&/ 'w&w&mi; 2-r&f&u&bl& &n&f&ly&D&aw&mh e&e& awm r&rn&? te&e& awm-r&rn&? e&e& m, -r&f&/
te&e& m, -r&rn&f& v&f& p&oll& pon&f&zi&h a[mx&:y&gw, / [kw&w, ? t&mi&w&v&cl&u&f E&sp&ou&f&om, ma&e, if t&f&D
t&mi&w&v&cl&u&f&w&g& h&ew&mb&? t, &f&h&: t&j&ri&f&h&ly&D& p&v&rf&ae, if&v& t&f& t&mi&w&v&cl&u&f 'd&e&f& v&u&r&v&w&yl&w&g& f&u&yl&D& r&ew&h
o&ab&mb&/

t&w&w&f&t&all&umi&f&aw&u&f j&ye&ly&D&E&sp&ou&f&ae, if wP&h&e&f&w&ew, M&w& q&w&, ? O&ym&-e&f&u&ly&ly&D& x&f&h&e
, if e&f&u&f&w&ew&mb&? e&f&u&f&t&mi&ly&ly&D& r&ew&mb&? w&f&u&ly&ly&D& x&f&h&e, if w&f&u&f&t&mi&ly&ly&D& r&ew&mb&? aj&r&u&f&ay&:
r&h& x&f&h&e, if aj&r&u&f&u&f& r&ew&mb&? M&ur&f&ji&f&ay&:r&h& x&f&h&e, if M&ur&f&ji&f&u&f& r&ew&mb&? t&f& g&v&ly&gb& wP&h&u&v&f&
a/2su& aw&f&cl&ly&D& t&mi&w&v&cl&u&f xy&w&v&w&f& q&f&ci&ly&D&E&sp&ou&f&om, m&v&su&f& r&w&g& h&ey&gw, / a/2su& j&ri&cl&u&f&w&h& t&mi&w&v&cl&u&f
t&rs&tr&st&aw&g& M&um;cl&b&w&h& e&e& b&w&h& p&m;cl&b&w&h& aw&f&cl&cl&w&h& t&mi&w&v&cl&u&f& t&rs&tr&st&aw&u&f& p&v&u&f&p&Of±v&u&f& E&sp&ou&f
om, m&v&u&f& jz&pa&ew&w& [m& wP&h&e&f&w&ew&mb&? a/2sb&O&a [m&f&u& t&all&umi&f&t&aw&u&f o&E&f&w&u&f&aw&f&t&z&q&h if
t&f&D a/2sb&O&a [m&f&u& t&all&umi&f&t&aw&g& j&ye&lv&n&f& ow&w&ly&D& om, ma&ew&w&v&f& wP&h&e&f&w&ew&mb&? v&lx&u
q&h if&aw&mh 'M&w& a/2sb&O&t&all&umi&f& o&w&f&u& t&v&e&f&en&fy&gw, /

'gay&r&h 'b&kw&u& r [mor, ew&f&A [t&pn&f&ta&O; r&h& a [mw&h& okw&f&z&pw&ht&w&u&f& t&f& w&v&e&f&u& ew&aw&g
j&A [f&aw&u&aw&mh a/2sb&O&a [m&f&aw&u&f& o&E&f&u&ay&v&f&h&, / t&f& M&w& a/2sb&O& t&all&umi&f&t&aw&g& o&E&f&w&h& y&f&w&f&aw&g
r&h& t&f&D a/2sb&O&t&all&umi&f&t&aw&u&f& j&ye&lv&n&f&q&f&ci&ly&D& om, ma&e, if wP&h&e&f&w&ew&mb&? v&aw&u&aw&mh a/2sb&O
u&f& raj&ym&e&f&, &cl&O&w&f&aw&w&if& ok&av&E&f&f& t&ly&g& w&f&f&u& t&all&umi&f&t&aw&g& if ow&w&cy&gw, / ow&w&aw&mi&f&S
t&f& M&w& cav&oli, &f&O&u& t&all&umi&f&t&aw&g& [m& om, m&p&v&rf&f&og& f&jz&pw&f&S, f&r [kw&ly&gb&? ta&B&u&f&w&u&aw&mh
aw&mh&aw&w&u&f&f&v&w&h& t&ce&f&u&f&ly&D& t&all&umi&f&t&aw&g&u&f& j&ye&ly&D&aw&mh&v&f& q&f&ci&E&f&w&, ? om, m&p&v&rf&f&og& f&aw&w&/
jz&pa&ew&w&w&, / b, M&w& m&aw&w&ly&q&h if t&f&D a/2sum&v&u& a&ex&f&cl&w&aw&g& p&mi& a&om&u&f&cl&w&aw&g& ok&aq&mi&f&cl&w&w&
aw&g& tay&g&f&t&az&w&aw&e&f& ay&sm&f&f&cl&w&aw&g& o&h&:v&mv&ly&u&f& B&u&f&h&cl&w&aw&g& t&f& M&w& m&aw&ly&gb&? t&f& g&aw&u&f& j&ye&
v&n&p&Of±ly&D& om, ma&ew&w&w&, ? w&cg&w&f&h& t&f& M&w& a/2sa [m&f&aw&u&f& j&ye&lv&n&ow&w&ly&D& E&sp&ou&f&om, ma&ew&w& [m& a/2stz&f&
u&f& r&ew&my&gb&? t&f& M&w& a/2stz&f&u&f& r&f&f&h&p&b&w&f& y&Xr&ty&f&u& a [m&cl&w&ht&w&f& wP&h&u&f&w&, &q&h if 'D

wP&tr&l r&wmygb? ' gallumi h a&stzul r&b; q&w ' dt y l [m y o v j z p a e y g w , / ' gayr h y x r t y l f u w P&u i f w , l q l v m u t u o f c y f p u m ; j z p y g w , ? t j d t u o f c y f a v m u e l r o e l l a o ; w h o a w g t w u f a l s t z u l r r b b t p o n j z i h t a o ; p w f t u s , c d l y d a [m a w m r x m ; w m j z p y g w , /

' g [m w & m ; t m ; x l w a e q l y k & w a w g t w u f y l y d t a & ; B u d y g w , / w & m ; t m ; x l w a e q l r h a l s a [m i f a e n i f j z p a w u l j y e l v n q i j c i l y d o m , m a e v l s i f a l s u l r b e w m b t t j l m l t r b h a p & b t ? ' d t r u a v ; a y : v m , i f 1/2 r s w l y d y , & r , / ' g a l l u m i h j r i f c l b ; w m u l j y e l y d q i f c i f r d i f t l g u l 1/2 r s w l y d y , & r , ? M u m ; d b t ; w m o l l a q m i b m ; d b t ; w m a y m l 1/2 i b l ; w m - ' w l [m a w u l j y e l y d p o f ; p m ; r d i f c s u j c i f 1/2 r s w l y d y , & r , / a l s a [m i f a e n i f j z p u a v ; p w l x h n a y : v m v d i v m c s i f 1/2 r s w e l l i b a w m h E s f o u f o m , m w , l q l w h t r u a v ; a w m i f r j z p & a w m b t ? t r b l v l u i f o b ; w , /

' d e & m r h a l s a [m i f a e n i f j z p l q h y r , l m o y a l s r u s w m a w w l y g o i y g w , ? r a e l u t a l l u m i f t & m a w l y g y g w , ? ' l u a e l e l u y l f a e l v n y l f u t a l l u m i f t & m a w w l y g y g w , / r e p f p u e l y l f t w l f u j r i l y d c g p M u m ; l y d c g p a w l o l y d c g p a w w l y g y g w , ? ' d t e l u y i a l s t z l a w l u x i l s n ; a e v l o m l y d t a & ; B u d y g w , ? , d a j y m d l m h r a e l w a e l u e l u y l f a e l v n y l f u r e p p u e l y l f t w l f u q l v m a w l u a w m h t x l r p o f p m ; & a w m b l p w l u t ; x h n t v l m l a y : a e w w l w , ? t j d t e l u y i a l s t z l a w l u l y l y d * 1/2 p l u & r , ? t j d t e l u y i t m l a w l a y : v m w l f a y : v m w l f 1/2 r s w l y d y , & r , / ' g [m w P& j z i h r b e w m u l y , l y l y g b l

' d j z i h r b e w m u v l ' M l y g b l a l s u j r i f b l M u m ; d i a w l o d l v m a w l [m i g b l j r i & M u m ; & o & w m u v l b , b l b l y k & l o w d g b l p o n j z i h o w d g a u m i f t a e e l j y e l y d p o f ; p m ; a e w , ? t j l m l o w d g a u m i f t a e e l q i f c i p o f ; p m ; w m u ' d e l r v m w h t j g u b m ' d l v b q l i f o u m , ' d d t w a d e l j y e l y d p o f ; p m ; a e w m w l t j l m l p o f ; p m ; a e r d i m l 1/2 r s w l y d y , & r , / ' g a l l u m i h a q m i y l f u j j r a o y s u b i ? w P& p i f i ? a l s w l f r r b v l q k m ; w , / a l s w l f r r b q & m r h a l s u l r r b v l q l i f j r e f m o ' g e n f t & y b u m i f y g w , / ' g a y r h a l s p m y l f a w l u c i f p i f w e l u m & e f u l u a t m i f a l s w l m b l p w l u & w , / a l s w l f r r b q l v m v l i f u a w m h a l s u r r b a l s u l r r b a l s t z u l r r b v l q l v m y g b l

t l r h a l s t z l a w m u v e d l y d w h a l s u m v t w l v i u m v u j z p l y s u b l m h a w l e u l w h t a l l u m i f t & m a w l u l q l v m y g b l t j l a l s u a w l e u l w h t a l l u m i f t & m a w l u l j y e l a w l y d w P& n e l o m , m r a e & b t / ' M l b m , m l y d p o f ; p m ; q i f c i f m h p l v u a v ; j z p a y : v m , i f 1/2 r s w l y d y , & r , ? ' M l 1/2 r s w l y d y , & w , l a l w e n t [m t i r w e l a u m i f y g w , ? w & m ; t m ; x l w l b t ; w h y k & l r h n ' M l y i e f ; p o l u t v l e x i l s n ; y g w , / j z p a y : v m w l p w l u l r s v l u l f , i f t j d p l v u a v ; a y m u b o n ; w m u l a w l & w , / ' g a l l u m i h ' p l v u a v ; [m t , i f u 1/2 a e w m r [k w l b t / , d b l j z p l y d , d b l a y m u b o n ; v l r h b t ? r h w h w & m ; b b l v m u l l x i l s n ; o & w , ? y k & l o w d g r [k w l b t ? o l o a b m t w l f o j z p l y s u b o n ; w h o a b m w & m ; b l q l v m u l l x i l s n ; o & w , / ' M l b & w l t w u l f o m , m E s f o u f w h w P& n v l r j z p e l l a w m b t / i g a u m i f o w d g a u m i f x i l r s w l w h ' d l v l r j z p e l l a w m b t / ' g a l l u m i h ' M l 1/2 r s w l w m [m a l s t z u l r r b y j z p r n h w P& n e l ' d l u l y , l w e n t ; b t t i r w e l a u m i f y g w , ? a l s t z l e l p y l y d a y : v m o r d p w l u t a w l u l ' e n f t w l f 1/2 r s w l y d y , b o n ; & r , /

' M l 1/2 r s w l y d y , b o n ; , i f a e m u b l u s a w m h t & [w a r * z l f a & m u b o n ; r , ? t j l m l a & m u b o n ; w h t c g u s a w m h a l s t z u l r r b v g l w w l w h ' l v P& n e l ' d l [m v l O u i f o b ; r , / ' g a l l u m i f ' M l w P& n e l ' d l v l O u i f b l e f t w u f y k z o f t j z p l u p l y d a v l u s i & w m ? ' M l r a v l u s i l o b e l a w m h ' d w P& n e l ' d l u l r y , E l l l o t / y k z o f t j z p l u p l y d a v l u s i l m l O y o e m O P f j y n t p l w l t c g r h a o m w m y w l * f u h & m u l y d a o m w m y e l j z p l w , / t j d t c g r h ' d e l t y g , l u a v m u l w h w P& n q l v h t r b t w g l u i f o b ; w , / a o m w m y e l u q u l y d a v l u s i l a w m h o u ' g * g r f j z p l w , ? o u ' g * g r f u q u l y d a v l u s i l a w m h t e m * g r f j z p l w , ? t j d t c g r h u m r * l P e l p y l w h t r b t w g l a w g v l O u i f o b ; w , / t e m * g r f u q u l y d a v l u s i l a w m h & [E h j z p l w , ? t j d t c g r h t r b t w g l a w g t u l e l u i f o b ; w , /

' d e & m r h ' d t r b t w g l q l v m u a w m h a o m w m y w l * a & m u l u w n f u u i f c y g w , ? ' g a y r h a o m w m y e l o u ' g * g r f t e m * g r f y k & l a w l r h n i g t a e e l a x m i m t n ; w w l w h r m e u a w m h 1/2 a e a o ; w , ? t j d r m e u v l t w a a u m i f i g a u m i f w u , 1/2 l v , l m l r p l v r f a y r h o & l l j z p l u ' d j z p l e l c y l w w y g b l t w a , m i a , m i l i g a , m i f a , m i l e l b l o l u a x m i m t n ; l y d j z p l w w y g w , ? ' g a l l u m i h o l u l ' d d u l p m ; v s l o a b m 1/2 a e w l t w u l t o p

rme 'd' rmevll ac: ygw, / aomwmyei ou' g*grf tem*gríwll. Olyó emey tx ur*f 3-yg: u 'd' d' rmeqllw
trstwg íuwl y, íbñ: ygw, / t&[wá r*Élv&muíwll &[Eñjzpllybwl tçgusawmh wPñ&, í 'd' &, í
rme&, í 'd' trstwg íwlg tlelvlluífobñ: ygw, / tllm a/ztzll pylyjzprnh trstwg íwlg vlluíf
obñ: atmíf usíob&mn/ç; lyð yll tEñ a/ztzll a/ztpef, ul' tedó awm? rrbñ/ a[mwd jzpl -vll
a[mawmlygw, /

aemi ía&; ull / rajrm&

a/zwí f rrb aemufqð rajrmí-qllwll aqmí lyll ft& a/ztzllull rryll ajmlyðawmh aemuf tem*wf rajrmlyull
ajmlyupll tll gu *gxmrñ pwkwtyll í tllzplll a[mxm; ygw, / wó ewty&uóvll-wll

wó? xll' rll' vtm: / y&uóvll aemi ía&; ull a/ztzlyjçí? aemi lumvull ajrmí awmí íwçíçon/ ewr
rll' awmly / ' ðe&mrñ a/ztzlyw, íqllwm ull íbñ: rnh vrfqull a/ztzll' d' wrfll' lyð ajrmí lumvurçlygb / Oym
rd&xm; jçíç c&ðobñ: r, íqll íf blwm' llull b, Mbbñ: &r, ? vufsw&atmíf, &r, ? ae&matmíf b, ívll' lyf
&r, ponjçíç tllp t&m&m acm acmarmarmjzplçtmíf eudwílyð pOfpm: &w, / ull íbñ: vllm t&y&amulawmh
vl b, íbb&wll&r, ? b, íbñ: &r, í bmvly&r vll ponjçíç apm apm uwnf u tllp t pOfawç pOfpm: x m; &
w, ? tll gawç m c&ðobñ: çíçel pylyð y&uóvll a/ztzll íyrawlygb / çkw&m: x rñvll ' ll' lygb / owðgawç m
ob&mc&ðobñ: awll' ob&mc&ðobñ: awç jzplçawll' wll' ' ll' o u a o lyð aemuf ll' o u s a w m h ull í jzplçíç íw
uav; awç ull a/ztzll' d' wll' lyð ajrmí vll í awmí íw a e ll' u w, ? vll' awm rñ qll íf ríç rçíç a o a | rçíç tx ul' wll'
uswll' rçíç awç rñ jzplçll' t ll' lyf t çíç í v ll' pñ: pñ: Opm ay ç m; bll' tæç t & r m; bll' ponjçíç ajrmí vll í awmí íw ll' u
w, ? ewll' awm rñ qll íf wll' ll' wll' ewll' rçíç jzplçll' ponjçíç ajrmí vll í awmí íw ll' u w, ? , çll' o w ll' ívll
t ou ll' çíç ll' ab; & ft E ll' m, íuíç: bll' pbyç: Opm wll' wll' u ll' tæç t & r m; bll' ponjçíç ajrmí vll í awmí íw a e ll' u
w, ? ' gawç m a/ztzlylyð awmí íw w m a w ll' ygb /

a/ztzlyw, íqllwm aemufzull íyefvñ í ll' u n íw m rçíç awmh r[kwll' / a/ztç&ðpOfñ jzplçrnh awll' rnh
tçll' umv t& m O w ll' awç ull ajrmí w ll' ab m tem* w ll' awmí íw w ll' o a b m ygb / tll' d' tem* w ll' aemi lumv
aemufumv vll' ac: w, ? tll' w ll' umv ull & n lyð a/zwí f rrb vll' aqmí lyll í w ll' t y ll' rñ qll' w ll' t w ll' u f
' d' rñ tem* w ll' aemufqð rajrmí -vll' qll' m; ygw, ? aemufqð ll' w ll' tem* wf aemi ía&; vll' qll' lygw, ? ' gallumí h
aemi ía&; awll' ajrmí awç ll' íw m íw r a e & b; vll' qll' lygw, ? tll' d' aemi ía&; awç ull íw ll' íw m íw r d íf tll' gu ll'
ll' rçíç lyð y, ívll' &r, /

' guvll' w&m; t m; x ll' w ll' qll' rçíç ll' w ll' ajmlyw m y / w&m; t m; r x ll' w ll' t rñ rñ tv ll' w ll' a e o l a w ll' t rñ rñ a q m í
ll' ç ll' a e w ll' a w ll' u ll' ajmlyw m r [ll' w ll' ygb /? w&m; t m; r x ll' w ll' tv ll' w ll' a e w ll' a w ll' rñ ' ll' íw ll' íw m íw r a w ll' u ll'
ll' rçíç vll' r jzplçll' ygb /? tll' ll' ll' rçíç a e, ívll' avm ll' u ll' p a w ll' ç b m rç vll' w ll' jzprñ r [ll' w ll' a w m ll' b /? w&m;
t m; x ll' w ll' a e q ll' rñ o m t a & ; B u ll' y g w, ? e m & y ll' f e ll' jzplç; a e ll' a m n y g jzplç r j y w ll' t m; x ll' w ll' a e w ll' t ç g r ñ a w m h
ll' rçíç vll' r [m o ll' t v ll' y /? ' gallumí h aemi ía&; ull' awç ll' íw ll' d íf rçíç & r, /

ll' rçíç vll' p m a w ll' u a w m h t í r w e ll' r m; y g w, ? aemi ía&; ull' pOfpm: rd íf tll' d' pOfpm: wll' p d w ll' u ll' awmí íw w ll'
p d w ll' u ll' rçíç & w, ? , çll' o w ll' íf ull' ft v ll' w ll' u a v; awç ull' bll' ull' jzplçíç íw ll' t w ll' íjzplçll' íw ll' íw m íw r a w ll' u ll'
a e w ll' w ll' / rñ rçíç u s í ç m; w ll' o ll' p o n í u ll' t a ll' u m í y ll' y ll' v l ç r t o m j z p l l' e w ll' ç r t o m j z p l l' p o n j ç í ç í v ll'
íw ll' íw m íw r a w ll' u ll' w ll' w ll' ? tll' gawç ull' ll' rçíç lyð y, & w, ? y ll' w ll' o m o e m y b ll' íw ll' íw m íw r a w ll' u ll' w ll' ? ' gu
awmh aumí íw ll' t íw ll' t p n lygb /? ' gayrñ tll' gu ll' t ll' u m b u ll' a e, íf ll' rçíç vll' b m O e m t v ll' y ll' y s u ll' a e w, ? o r m " d
Ó p a w ll' ç jzplç y s u ll' a e w, ? ' gallumí h Ó p í u r w u ll' y ll' ll' a e w ll' w ll' w ll' ? tll' gallumí h ' ll' íw ll' u m í w ll' íw ll' íw m íw r a w ll' u ll'
r ll' u ll' ll' ll' rçíç lyð y, & w, ? o r m " Ó p í w ll' u ll' b ll' m v ll' íw ll' íw m íw r a w ll' u ll' w ll' ? tll' guvll' v ll' e ll' f e ll' u ll' íw ll' íw m íw r a e
, íf ll' rçíç vll' r ll' y s u ll' w m ll' b /? ' gallumí h tll' ll' íw ll' íw m íw r a w ll' u ll' ll' ll' rçíç lyð y, & w, /

' ll' aemi ía&; íw ll' a w ll' ç r d awmí íw r b r a w ll' u ll' ll' rçíç lyð y, íbñ:, íf Olyó em Ó p a w ll' ç t p O f t w ll' f
w ll' w u ll' y ll' d' t & d r * É ll' w ll' a w ll' u ll' a m u ll' obñ: y g v ll' r, ? t & [w r * É ll' w ll' u ll' a m u ll' & [E ñ j z p l l' w ll' t ç g u s a w m h ' ll' íw ll'
aemi ía&; e ll' p y ll' y ll' d' ajrmí vll' íw m íw r a w ll' ç m v ll' w ll' rçíç w ll' y ll' u í f o bñ: y g v ll' r, ? ' ll' a w m h & [E ñ rñ aemi ll' o
t w ll' u ll' awmí íw r ll' w ll' ç íw m r ll' w P ñ v ll' v ll' o r ll' a w m h w ll' t w ll' u ll' y & e ll' a ll' e ll' p l w ll' a e m íf b o o p f ll' y ll' e m r ç E m b m r ll'

owl 'Dt xrfn tawmif (60)avmu½snwMumyifut xwfy, if tjiibomawu tawmi½sq, ½w, M
ylydawmvl Og'jzellaao;owl 'lawmh au0#wlu 'M Ol f x m;½lawmh rjzpaob;bf? 'lawmh wententel
vlyOrsblqly tBuH Muw, /

owl tBuHlawmh 'Mwly ynm½csif ynmppf pum;ppf xlr, ? pum;ppfxlv Ell wlyk½viu ½awh
y½viu tnl&r, M 'M pumppfxlv bl p½uowl 'lawmh ra[mo"mu tfguid aumi flyM vubM u lyg
w, ? aemu fvaebeluf aexlucsfns vubaqmi yP½ES lwug uREly taemu fvtg; uxlv mlyb pum;ajmyg
rn? toifw aplim apli bjr½uygawmh vlyellum; vlylygw, ? au0#wlv vplu tBuHtus, lwy ciflyb
apmi bellow, ? taemu fvtg; u apli &w, qlawmh olwrsuEsawg aeyc&w mayg tEd Ell f½ns aeu vl
tvfelyw, ? olwrs ra[mo"m vm Ell vm Ell aequ bjr m un&if apli bellow, ? aeu awm lawm jr i lvm
lyb 'gayrni rvmao;bf? bmalumih rvmao;wmvbq if olwvwawg aeylyb yi fefatmi vly wri bou bouf
aev f x m; wmwly ynm½s Elypuent faygd 'M aey v f x m; awmh au0#wlv p½ns aee&if qly jzplyb ackwvvl
vly 'luawfa&mu fvl ta½buiubm ajm ajmlyb Mun bellow, ? tirwe bu b ae jr i v s s ra[mo"mwlu
vmluw, ? vmlwtcgusawmh au0#u]] taq lawm ra[mo"mocr e? uREly w E s p D [m ynm½s ocr e lawg
b? ynm½stcsifcsif [m tav; iyoi lygw, ? toira[mo"mwlu t m; u llyb uREly w v l rsn a&mu bellow
[m &uitwelmvmcylyb , aelt x d taq lawm v l x s v u b q m i f w c g r u ray; d blyguvm;]] vly rdwquf
pum; og Dulyb ajmygw, ? 'lawmh ra[mo"mu taq lawm ajm w l t w i f v u b w m i f r a y; & a o; w m u a w m h
taq w l e y x l u i w e l w y p i n f; u l l p o f; p m; a e & w l t w l u f l u e l l u m a e c l j c i f j z p l y g w, ? , c k a [m' r s n t z l t w l f
ro k l u f w e l w y w j r m; & w e m u l v u b q m i t j z p l , b l y g w, ? t f g u i d t a q l a w m i v u b l l y g v l q l y b y w j r m;
u l l y l p h; b u b q d v s f a y; [e f i y v l u w, /

au0#yP½;BuB&ll tawg

'lawmh yP½;BuB&ll p l w x r f n ' M l t a w g t a c: a w g j z p l m y g w, ? t i f - r a [m o " m u t z w e l y w j r m;
u l l v u b q m i f a y; w, q l a w m h o l u i g u l l y a z m v l b a b m b? y a z m v l G i f ½ E l l & m a & m u l w, ? t ½ h a y; & m a & m u l
w, ? i g u t E l l & w l b a b m b - v l ' M u l a w g l y d a w m h t m; & y g; & O r f y e f w o m e l t a q m w v s i f v u l l j z e l l y d c h
v l u y g w, ? r a [m o " m u y w j r m; u l l a e m u z u f a v d n u s o h; a t m i f y P h; B u B & l l v u l z m; a y; r s n c a y; v l u f
w, ? y w j r m; u v l a v; w l t w l u f y P h; B u B & l l v u l z m; r s r a [m o " m & l l a j c E p z u f t l u m; u l l a v d n u s o h; w, ?
'lawmh au0#yP½;BuB u t i r w e l r u a r m a e w l t w l u f a v m b o w b u b e l t w i f a ½ s u l l v m l y b a u m u f, l o l
t m; x l w v l u w, ? ' D t c g r n r a [m o " m u y P h; B u B & l l v n f k w i u l u l l y b y P h; B u B & l l e z t u l a j r E s h y w l u l
& i f]] t ½ s f y P h; B u B u R E l y i u i, l y g w, ? t ½ s f y P h; u t o u b u l y g w, ? u R E l y i u l ½ r c h y g e? t ½ s f y P h;
B u B u ½ E l l w m [m r o i l a w m l y g b l;]] v l ' M l u s, l a v m i p h [p a t m l y b a j m q l y g w, /

tr½uawmh yP½;BuB u u e l a w m h v m r [k w l ½ s y g b l? v u E s p z u f e l a ½ d w l l y b y w j r m; u l l a u m u f l u f
w m y g b? ' g a y r n i a b; u t j r i e l q l a w m h u e l a w m h w m e l w a e y g w, / ' g a l l u m i h r a [m o " m u y P h; B u B & l l
v n f k w i u l v u l w z u l u u l i t j c m; w z u l u c g; y l u l u l l y b y P h; B u B & l l e z t e l a j r B u B u l y w l u l u l l i f]] q & m b u d
x y g x y g? u R E l y i u t v l e f i, l y g w, ? q & m b u d a j r; a v m u f l ½ d y g w, ? u R E l y i u l ½ r c h y g e;]] v l u s, l a v m i p h
a j m q l y b y P h; B u B u l q & r f l y b y p v l u l o w l

' D t c g r n a u 0 # & l l t a c t & k l u r a [m o " m & l l o l w a b m f a w u]] ' q & m y P h; B u B u p u m; ½ h v l
r a [m o " m u l ½ E l l a e l y b ' l q & m y P h; B u B u r a [m o " m u l ½ E l l a e l y b v l a u; a l l u m l u w, ? t j M l a u; a l l u m l u
t o l a w u l l u m; & a w m h j A [* w r i f B u B & l l (1 8) t a u m b o P w y b u d [m z l ½ E l l & j z p l y b a j c O d w n l m x l u b j y; u e l y g
a & m l u f j A [* w r i f B u B v l ½ k w l u u q l a w m h a l l u m u f e l l y b x l u b j y; w, ? q i f w y i j r i f w y i & x m; w y f a w a & m
' M l x e f r E l l b o f r & x l u b j y; M u w, q l a w m h t c s i f c s i f w l u r d e i f r l y b a o a u s y s u p d w m a w v l t a w m r s m; y g
v l r r, ? v l a w [m a l l u m u f r l y b q l r s i h [e b q m i f c h y l w n f r a e E l l M u a w m b l? t o u f m l y b a j c O d w n l m
a j y; w m l u w m b? b m a l u m i h ' l a v m u f a l l u m u l u w m v b q i f p p l y q l w m [m ½ h l y q l i f t i r w e a l l u m u p & m
a u m i f y g w, ? u r g h w & m; O y a' a w g r x e f u m; a o; w h t j l ½ s a c w l w e f u q l i f o m l y b a l l u m u p & m a u m i f y g
a o; w, /

pp/2hab;ullallumuV/bjy;luw, f

pp/2hab;ullallumuV/bjy;luw, f ypinfaw&ull ppEil w&blaw&u olw&t v&2&w&f; v&lyw&w&luw, ? ou/2& ou&h ypinf aw&ull t&ule&w& off, w&w&luw, ? in&law&2&haw&ul&v&l r/2&2&su&q&b ypl&w&w&luw, ? v&law&ul&z&r&f&ly&w& ow&f c&si&v&l ow&y&pl w&w&luw, ? o&ly&ef t&j&z&pe&l, i&v&l ac&:aq&mi&b&h&ly&w& ul&ef i&y&v&ly&x&m;w&w&luw, ? r&v&u ul& h E&il&f&e&y ul& m&r&st&e&l *P&us&u&ba& t&q&i&t&w&e&f t&v&e&f&ri&e&w&h v&lay&r&h ppEil w&w&law&2&v&u&at&m&u&r&h ul&e&b&ab&mu&aw&j&z&pl&ly&w& olw& au&r&or&u±v&ll olw&x&m;&mr&h a&e&lu&w&, ? olw& d&i&f&or&u&ul&v&l r&n&n&f&r&h&l&bl v&ly&ul& h&e&lu&w&, ? 'M&u&r&e&h&e&lu&w&h t&x&h&h olw&u r, M&un&f, i&f ow&f&si&v&l ow&y&pl&w&w&lu&ao;w, ? t&i&r&w&e&u&ll&all&um&u&p&am& a&u&mi&f&y&gw, ? 'g&all&u&mi&h&j&A [*w&r&i&f&E&S& f&w&u&G (18) t&au&mi&b&P&w&y&u v&law&[m pp/2H&ly&w& v&X&i&f&w&e&l pp/2hab; P&u&ll&all&umu&V&v&e&ly&b&j&y;luw&w&y&gb&f

'B&ly&u;ul&e&aw&mh au0#y&P&h;u j&A [*w&r&i&f&B&u&D a&e&mu&u&ll t&r&v&u&ly&B&aw&mh w&m; j&r&pl&w, ? t&2&S& i&r&i&f&B&u&D r&aj&y&g&e&l? pp&f r&2&h&ao; y&gb&f? u&r&e&ly&u ul&e&aw&mh&w, l&q&ll&v&mv&l r [l&w&y&gb&f? p&um; pp&B&aw&mh r&x&h&ao; y&gb&f? r&a [m&o "m&u y&w&j&r&m; j&y&ly&w& ul&e&ly&w&u&ll v&S&h± n&py&w&v&w&y&g&pon& j&zi&h t&all&u&mi&f&pl&u&2&S& f&j&y&ly&w& j&A [*w&r&i&f&B&u&D u&ll w&m; j&r&pl&w, ? 'B&aw&mh j&A [*w&r&i&f&B&u&D u&v&l au0#&j&ym&w&h&t&w&il&f& em; v&n&ly&w& pp&ly&aw&u&ll j&y&e&v&n&pl&2&w&ly&w& w&c&g j&y&e&v&ml&u&j&y&e&w, ? t&cl&f&t&v&ll pp&ly&aw&u&ll r&X&v&mi&r&u&ll t&M&u&y&u&ll i&f&w&v&q&h&e&ll&u&j&y&e&ow&ll

ab' Oyg, f&ly&e&f apv&w&w, f

'g&ay&r&h r&a [m&o "m&y&n&m&2&u t&E&au0#q&ll&h y&P&h;u&ll j&y&n&E&S& f& P&f&ay&a, m&i&f [e&aq&mi&ly&w& ab' Oyg, f v&ly&e&f apv&w&w&lu&w, ? t&i&D t&E&au0#&u j&A [*w&r&i&f&t&m; o&ly&e&am [w&v& au0#E&S& f&w&u&G t&j&cm; r&i&f&aw&G&t&ay: r&h&a&m r&h&e&ll pp&ly&aw&G&t&ay: r&h&a&m r, h&u&h&j&z&p&at&mi&f p&w&O&r&f&u&at&mi&f y&t&u&y&ly&D&aq&mi&2&u&w, ? w&ll&v&h&j&y&m& r, l&q&ll i&f j&A [*w&r&i&f&B&u&D [m p&h&r&ax&mu&v&S&f&M&un&h&w&it&cg au0#f&X&h&h&a&m p&pl&ob&u&B&aw&G p&pl&ob&aw&f&X&h&h&a&m r&a [m&o "m&2&ll t&r&S&w&f&om; e&ly v&u&e&u&aw&G v&u&aq&mi&y&pin&f&aw&u&ll r&su&j&r&i&aw&2&w&h&t&w&u&f& b, l&ob&u&ll&S& r, h& M&un&f&aw&mh&bl? r&a [m&o "m&2&ll b&u&aw&mh&om; a&w&e&S&n&f&bl&v&ll x&i&r&i&ly&w& t&v&e&h&all&umu&v&mw, ? 'g&e&ly w&na&om&t&cg r&h& r&a [m&o "m&2&ll o&v&ll t&E&au0#&2&ll p&h&h&e&ll&um; c&su&j&zi&h j&A [*w&r&i&f&B&u&D [m j&r&i&f&u&B&ly&w& t&E&au0#E&S& f&it&w&il o&e&f&ac&g&i&f, m&r&f&t&e&f&h&h& w&w&v&w&q&w&f x&u&b&j&y; y&gw, ? t&f&D&t&cg&r&h& r&a [m&o "m&2&ll olw&2&ab&mf&aw&u& j&A [*w&r&i&f&B&u&D w&w&v&w&q&w&f x&u&b&j&y; a&ll&u&mi&f t&E&it&j&y&m; a&u; a&ll&u&mi&u&y&gw, ? 'B&aw&mh (18) t&au&mi&b&P&w&y&u&ll [m t&v&e&w&ll&um; t&yl, m&u u&w&lu&u&2&u&f&ly&w& ul& l&v&w&v&u&v&w&il t&ule&v&ll x&u&b&j&y; ul&e&ly&ga&w&w&ll, c&h&c&w&f&tae e&ll&un&h& i&f 'g&u&ll& w&cd&u, w&v&2&h&bl&v&ll x&i&f&u&mi&f x&i&ll&u&ay&v&h&f, ? 'g&ay&r&h r&a [m&o "m&2&ll y&n&m&t&p&f&e&f& b&e&f&u&ll& ax&mu&q&M&un&f, l&q&ll i&f&aw&mh p&O&f± Ó&P&f t&v&e&h&w&w&u&ao; w&h t&f&ac&w&f&t&cg&u j&z&pl&ly&w& m, l&w&v& 2&ly&gw, ? j&r&e&r&m&Z&O&i&f&h&aw&mh&f&S' B&v&ll&all&umu&V&e&ly&w& pp&f&2&h&t&E&il&aw&G&2&h&bl&ao; w&mb&f

pp/2s use&v&h&t&arg

t&i&D pp&ly&B&u&r&S& au0#y&P&h;B&u&r&h&h& t&arg use&pl&v&mu b&mv&q&h&aw&mh ol&e&z&r&h& tem&w& j&z&pl&ly&aw&mh t&r&mi&2&w&B&u&D x&i&f&aw&mh& y&gb&f? 'g&all&u&mi&h& au0#y&P&h;B&u&r&h&h& r&e&ll&un&h&w&il&f& M&un&h&w&il&f& t&i&D t&r&mi&2&w&v&u&ll j&r&i&ly&aw&mh a&e&mu&B&all&u&mi&f&aw&u&ll j&y&e&ly&e&ly&ay: v&mo&w&ll, c&i&f&u e&u&h&aw&e&w&h& t&j&z&pt&y&su&f t&all&u&mi&f&t&am&aw&G& m p&w&v&X&t&op&f v&h&z&pl&ly&w& j&y&e&ly&v&mw&h& o&ab&my&gb&f t&i&f&-r&a [m&o "m [m& aw&mh&aw&mh&q&h&n&p&w&h& t&au&mi&b&? i&g&u&ll t&r&sm;B&u&D 'u&2& ay;cl&w, ? t&2&S&u&f&u&at&mi&f&ly&cl&w, ? 'D&ta&u&mi&f&aw&mh& w&a&e&lus, i&f&ob&ap&r, f&-v&ll 'B&u&H&O&g&ly&w& a' g&oa&w&G& t&j&y&f& t&x&e&f&j&z&p&ae&ow&ll 'g&all&u&mi&h& t&r&mi&2&w&v&f&j&r&i&f&av&av& r&a [m&o "m&u&ll& r&e&f&av&av&q&ll&h&p&um; y&h&aw&mh& i&w&2&aw&mh&bl

t&f&v&ll t&r&mi&2&w&v&u&ll&un&ly&w& j&y&e&aw&G&r&w&il&f&] t&i&f&-r&a [m&o "m [m& i&g&u&ll y&w&j&r&m; e&ly& j&zm; a, m&i&f&ly&aw&mh 'u&2& ay;w, ? ol& y&w&j&r&m; u&ll& i&g&r&2&bl? e&z&t&r&mi&2&w&v&X&i&f&w&mb&l i&g&r&h& t&z&w&v&i&f&w, ? i&g&u&ll w&y&w&v&2&u&ly&w& v&h&f&w, ? E&ly&p&u&w, ? w, f&q&ll&n&p&w&h& t&au&mi&b&? 'D&ta&u&mi&f&aw&mh& o&ap&r, ? ol&u&ll w&e&n&f&e&n&f&e&aw&mh& i&g&acy&O&D&r, ? E&ly&p&u&O&D&r,] v&ll 'B&v&S&n&f& p&O&f±&i&f& t&B&u&X&w&ae&ow&ll t&f&v&ll t&B&u&X&w&ly&aw&mh& j&A [*w&r&i&f&2&ll or&B&aw&mh&e&ly& O&e& [r&i&f&B&u&D&t&m; v&u&f&y&r&f&v&m& i&y&r, l&q&ll&ly&w& O&e& [r&i&f&B&u&D&u&ll q&u&b&G& l&ob&v&ll&um; y&gw, ? , M&un&ly&w& t&r&S&v& w&r&h&v&w&h&t&cg&r&h& O&e& [r&i&f&B&u&D&a&am& r&a [m&o "m&w&ll v&pl&a&am& t&v&G& f&w&u&e&ly& z&r&f&ly&w&ow&y&pt&z&ly&w&? 'g&ay&r&h

b, m&vq if jriw&f Mum;w&f aw&odw&f 'g&ajcmufy;u jzpay:w& ½yemr&w&u& rjyw&½ae&½y
 b? 'M&½ly&awm& tep& 'lu°te&w&q&w&u& o&r, ? o&yl&u&awm& jri&w&f&cg ½&r&w&w&u&, if jri&ly&ay&mu&ob&;
 w, m&v odw, ? jzply&ysub&ob&;w, m&v odw, ? 'g&al&umi&h tep& r&h&b&v&v& xi&½&;w, ? Mum;w&mu&v&
 ½&r&w&w&u&, if Mum;ly&ay&mu&ob&;w, ? jzply&ysub&ob&;w, ? tep&w&m&b&v& 'M&ob&ob&;w, ? aw&v&w& odw&mu&
 v&½&r&w&w&u&, if aw&v&ly&ay&mu&ob&;w, ? jzply&ysub&ob&;w, ? tep&w&m&b&v& odw, ? 'M&ob& if tv, ly&f
 r&h& av&mb&½&ol a' go&½&ol arm[½&ol&w&h pm&i&r&oi&f&aw&mb&? av&mb&½&w&ly&f&w& wy&r&u&aw&ly&f&w&v&v& rac:&
 b&? a' go& arm[jz&pa&ew&ly&f&w&v&v& rac:&b&? r&ejz&pa&ew&ly&f&w&v&v& rac:&b&? u&av&om&jz&pa&ew&ly&f&w&/
 v&v&rac:&b&? tub&v&jz&pa&ew&ly&f&w&v&v& rac:&b&? ub&v&jz&pa&ew&ly&f&w&v&v& rac:&b&? tub&v&ES&h
 ub&v&u& t&u&ay&ly&awm&h 'k&½&wd&ok&wd& b&aw&f&h jz&p&r&n&ly&f&w&v&v& pm&i&r&oi&f&aw&mb&? t&f&M&ay&v&mor&
 t&mi&½&w&f&r&h pm&i&r&oi&f&at&mi&M& usi&R&, ? q&w&½&f&u&awm&h jri&w&f& Mum;w&f& aw&odw&f xi&½&;ay&v&mw&
 t&mi&½&w&f&r&h av&mb& a' go& arm[aw&g&jz&pc&g&r&at&mi&f& rjyw&½&r&w&w& ob&;b&ly&g&b& av&mb& a' go& arm[rjz&p&, if
 tub&v&i&u&v& rjz&p&E&h&ob&? b&0 t&u&st&u&ay&h& ub&v&i&u&v&h&jz&p&ob&? u&h&jz&pa&ew&ly&f&w&v&v& b&0 t&u&st&v&
 jz&pc&g&r&½&aw&mb&? 'g&al&umi&h t&f&v&½&r&w&aw&ew&ly&f&w&v&v& r&sw&v&w&f& r&sw&v&w&f& pm&i&f&aw&g&½&f&ly&ob&; jz&p&jz&p&ob&;w, /

&[E&h&jz&p&r&S& t&u&le&pm&i&f&½&f&w, f

'gayr&h 'p&m&i&f&aw&u& &[E&h&jz&p&w&it&cg&us&ob& t&u&le&v&½&f&ob&;y&gw, ? tem&°g&r&f&iv&v& a&um&i&f&au&mi&f
 r&½&f&ao&;b&? y&k&ZO&aw&f&h&awm&h 'p&m&i&f&u& t&½&y&q&h&y&g&b&? ae&w&w&f& ae&w&w&f& o&lr&h& pm&i&f&aw&f&aw&ew&mb&?
 b, m&v&pm&i&f&aw&v&q&h& if v&jz&p&z&w& ew&jz&p&z&w& i&½& w&½&p&ne&f& ly&v&v&v&jz&p&z&w& pm&i&f&aw&f&g&b&? y&k&ZO&ob&h& 'p&m&i&f&
 aw&g& t&u&le&v&½&aw&, ? a&om&v&my&el&us&awm&h y&k&ZO&aw&mu&f& pm&i&f&r&½&y&ob&? i&½& w&½&p&ne&f& ly&v&v&v& ty&g, f&r&h&jz&p&z&w&
 'p&m&i&f&r&½&aw&mb&? v&jz&p&z&w& ew&jz&p&z&w& jA[f&jz&p&z&w&h& pm&i&f&aw&v&mu&yl& ½&aw&mb&w, ? ly&awm&h ou&'g&°g&r&f&iv&v&
 a&om&v&my&el&v&ol& pm&i&f&½&w, ? tem&°g&r&f&us&awm&h pm&i&f&u& t&aw&mi&½&f&ae&y&g&ly&ob& v&jz&p&z&w& ew&jz&p&z&w& pm&i&f&aw&mi&f
 r&½&aw&mb&? jA[f&jz&p&z&w&v&mu&yl& pm&i&f&u&½&aw&mb&w, ? a&em&u&q&h&[E&h& jz&p&ob&;w&h& t&cg&us&awm&h b&mp&m&i&f&r&S& r&½&
 aw&mb&? t&u&le&v&½&f&ob&;w, ? t&f&g&v&h& pm&i&f&½&f&ob&;a&t&mi&f& t&mi&f& x&w&v&h&? 'h&e&mr&h& aw&mb&aw&mi&u& e&u&e&u&e&l
 a[m&x&mi&f&yg&w, ? 'gayr&h&A&h&½&u&v&h&yn&mi&½&aw&u&awm&h&em&v&n&E&h&f&yg&w, /

a&q&mi&f&ly&f&h&rac&:a0:& v, k&me&-w&h& tv, k&mer&h& rac&:a0:&at&mi&f& usi&R&, ? t&f&g&u&ly&ly&ob& ½&f&v&u&f
 O&h&, ? tv, k&me&q&w&mb&mv& jri&ob&u& Mum;du&f& aw&odw&u&f&h& xi&½&;ay&v&mw&h& ½&y&em&r&aw&ob&? , ck&a, m&°aw&g
 ½&ae&w&[m&aw&f&g&b&? , ck&a, m&°aw&g[m& ow&ly&|m&e&n&f&t& jz&pc&u&jz&pc&u&u& ½&ae&w, ? jri&w&f& Mum;w&f&
 pon&aw&g& ½&ae&w, ? p&w&u&f&p&of&pm&; B&u&h&n&f&w&aw&g& ½&ae&w, ? an&mi&f&w& y&w&v& em&w&v& usi&v&w& u&u&f&w&v&
 'v&h&0' em&aw&u& ½&ae&w, ? t&f&M&½&w&f& ½&w&f& tv, k&mer&h& u&av&om&rjz&p&at&mi&v&]&°m&' a' go& arm[
 jz&pa&ew, }&q&w&h& pm&i&r&oi&f&at&mi&v& ok&wd&'k&½&wd&h&aw&am&u&r&h& ta&et&mi& j&zi&h& pm&i&r&oi&f&at&mi&v& ob&w&
 b&0&x&jz&p&r&h& ta&et&mi& j&zi&h& pm&i&r&oi&f&at&mi&v& 'g&aw&u& ½&r&w&ly&ob& ae&w&w&w&h& t&f&M&½&r&w&v& &[E&h&jz&p&ob&;w&h&
 t&cg&us&awm&h& 'p&m&i&f&aw&g& t&u&le&v&½&f&ob&;w, ? t&f&Dt&w&f& j&yn&p&ly&ob& pm&i&f&½&f&ob&;v&½& if o&E&ly&f&g
 b&? t&f&g& Ni&f&at&;w&ly&f&g&b&/ ul&a&q&mi&f&ly&f&u&av&; q&h&u&O&h&f&

raoysuci? wP&h&pi&f&? a&½&sw&f&rr&ob& a&em&u&q&h& raj&mi&f& rac&:a0:&? v, k&me? o&E&
 y&f&w&v&rn&/ O&w&w&a&P&h& y&mb&'g? y&A&f&E&A& red&ob&w&/ a&O&ra&Z&h& E&ly&oa&ca&, m&?
 w&ob& ew&f&y&u&v&h&

a, m&? t&lu&i&ly&f&v&on&/ y&mb&'g? c&E&im&ys&ub&au&on&f&S& a&½&S&O&h&ob&-a&½&S&t&z&ly&i&v&u&/ O&g? ra&oc&i&f&rs&uf
 ar&h&u&lb&O&uy&i&v&u&/ O&w&w&a&P&h&? u&i&f&a&om&w&P&h&½&on&/ O&g? w&P&h&u&i&f&on&/ a[m&w&ob& jz&p&N&/ y&A&h&t&E&h& a&½&S&t&z&
 a&½&S&t&p&e&f&u&ll& tep&ob&w&v& p? r&h&on&v&n&f&/ a[m&w&ob& jz&p&N&? a&O&ra&Z&h& tv, ly&f&jz&pa&om& y&p&ly&e&u&v&w&v&w&v& t&p&k
 u&/ e&O&yo&ac&a&, m& p? wy&r&u&aw&om&ly&f&w&v&v& pon&j&zi&h& rac&:a0:ty&f& ra&w&u&ity&on&v&n&f&/ a[m&w&ob& jz&p&N&/
 w&ob&? x&ly&f&w&/ft&mi&/ y&u&v&h& a&½&S&½&y&j&ci&f&on&/ O&g? aj&mi&v&i&aw&mi&f&v&rl& w&P&h&on&/ ew&f&r&½& w&h& x&u&ob&om
 y&f&w&v&u&f& a0? pi&pp&/ oa&E&h&w& Ni&f&at&;a&om& y&f&w&v&f& li / O&pi&w& ac&:q&h&t&y&f&g&ow&n&f&/

t&f&g&jr&w&f&ob&w&v&u& aj&z&w&h&y&Xr&q&h&°g&x&mb&? t&f&lu& a&em&u&f& taj&z&°g&x&mw&g&½&g&ao&;w, ? o&h&om&i& t&cs&e&f
 uv&v& aw&mb&aw&mi&u&ob&h&ly&ob& 'u&ae&aw&mb& 'w&g&ob& w&v&w&v&w&v& o&f&f&M&up&w& '°g&x&mw&yl& e&ly& w&v&w&v& u&aw&mb& v&h&v&mu&f&ae&y&g&ly&ob&
 'gayr&, m&v& 'b&kw&v&w&v&u&h& a[mp&O&f&t&cg&w&e&f&u& w&v&w&v&e&ma&ew&h& ew&j&A[f&aw&v&h&h& w&cs&h&u&om& 'D&y&Xr&°g&x&m&w&v&

t"yij, fult oabmayguíw, ? w&stú oabmrayguíbt? 'galLumi h tJD oabmrayguíao;wh yk&w&awg
tw&uf oabmayguítyð r*É&w&m;ES jynp&bn;a tmi f&w& jrwp&bn&m;u quívuítyðawmh aemufxyí wq, h
E&f*gxmuí a[mawmíjyeygw, ? tJD *gx maw&w&mh vmrnt&wífurs quívuítyðawmh a[m&r, ? 'D
uae&awmh w&m;or&f&Mu&Op&w

p&y&mab' okwí w&m;awmíuú ½&h&op&f&em&cl&f&swíom;&aom "r&e&0&eub&w&íu apwem\ t&p&f&t t&m&E&ab&mf
alLumi h w&m;emy&w&ow&ftaygí&f o&aw&ma&umi&f&w&bn&f r&w&w&E&h&e&f&u terw*¼&ob&m&b&0&t&qu&f&qu&f&u y&g&v&m
cl&om w&P&í&wn&f [aom ork , op&w&w&m;uú raorD , ck rsu&ar&f&uf b&0&r&í&yí&f uí&f&Ní&f&E&í&h&avmu&at&mi&f
y&g&r&D t&p&f&ow&w&br&D t&m;x&w&E&í&Muí a½&st&z&L&u&í&S&w&h w&P&í&q&w&J uí&f&at&mi&? a&emí&ft&z&L&u&í&aj&r&m&í&í&aw&mi&f&w&w&h
w&P&í&v&uí&f&at&mi&? tv, í&y&í&yp&í&é&f ½&y&em&r&ES í&y&í&aw&mh&í&J &m*ç a' goç arm [pon&uí&f&vsuí pm&i&f&½&f
at&mi&f t&m;x&w&í&r&S&w&E&í&Muí r&w&w&í&t&v&í&st&y&aom r*Ó&P&é z&w&Ó&P&f&zi&h e&A&h&eí&f&cr&t&om&j&r&w&u&u&í&v&í&j&r&e&í&f&í
q&u&b&w&uí&f& rsu&ar&f&uf í&y&E&í&Mu&y&g&ap&ule&ow&n&f&/

om''k-om''k-om''k

'kvd ylf

ly&awmi olwifaelu y&mab' okwiullply&awmh a[mclw, ? tar;*gxme' tajz*gxmbly&ao;w, ? 'D okwif& tar;w*gxme' tajz*gxmbly&ao;w, ? 'D okwif& tar;w*gxme' tajzu (13)*gxm 1/2ygw, ? t!Dt&xn raocifu wP& ui&pi&w, f& if&[E& jzpaeygly&

ly&awmh tw&w&l rr& tem*w&w&l rajm& tv, ylf yply&er&ivl u&vom&bw&l rac:x&ub&l q& i&v&[E&jzpaeygly&

&[E& jzply&w&hemu&fn usi p&mrv&ly&gb&/ 'gallumi h t! byXr*gxmjzi f&v&l w&m;ujyn p&h&eygly& 'gayr& t!Dt&gw&f&u w&cs&w&w&w&ja [f&aw&u 'gavmuel& em;vn&fn r [kw&ao;v&l jr&w&pb&b&m;u tao;pw&tae e' qu&fv&u&ly&awmh 1/2s f&vif& a [mj&awm&f&ye&ly&gw, /

taum'aem to&E&h&od t&O&u&w&t&ul&up&m/
r&E&om&P&D t&E& awm? o a0 Ogpm, awm r&e&f

a, m? t&lu&i&y&f&v&on&/ taum'aem p? tr&su&x&u&v&h&r&on&v&nf/ a [mw&l jzp&N/ (tr&su&x&u&v& h&ic&i&v&l uif&r, w&v&w&v&) to&E&h&od p? y&ye&pt&f&v&h&r&on&v&nf/ a [mw&l jzp&N/ y&ye&pt&f&v&h&ic&i&v&l uif&r, f w&v&w&v&) t&O&u&w&t&ul&up&m? &um;O&g&ic&i&f r&on&v&nf/ a [mw&l jzp&N/ ('gu&awm&h 1/2s faeygly&) t&ul&up&m p? pu&f&q&ly& 1/2&sz&g jzpaom raumifaom ul f&E&w&f&pw&tr&it&w& r&on&v&nf? a [mw&l jzp&N/ (raumi&f&w&rv&v&m;tyi w&v&h pu&f&q&ly& f 1/2&sz&g jzpw&h ul f&tr&it&w& E&w&f&tr&it&w& pw&f&tr&it&w& ul&up&aw&g uif&r, w&v&v&w&v&) r&E&om&P&D ynm&j&iz&isi&f&e&f&f& ajym&q&v&v&on&v&nf/ a [mw&l jzp&N/ t&E& awm? pw&ys&v&v&ic&i&f&r&on&v&nf/ a [mw&l jzp&N/ o-aom r&e&f x&ub&om &[e&f&on&/ Ogpm, awm? E&w&v&um;ul& ap&mi&on&faom y&f&v&rn&on&/ a [mw&l jzp&N/ w&v& x&ub&om y&f&v&ul& Oyo&E&h&w& (Oyo&E&) Ni&f&at&:aom y&f&v&v&f& l& / j&Al&r& i&g& [m\ - w&f

'gu Oyo&E& y&f&v&v&w&v& *I&P&f&t&*g&aw&b&/ u&f&r&w&v&at&mi&f& ac&mi&f&yl&u&av&u p&ly&v&v&w&v&w&v&, / 'gayr&h teuft "y&g, f&t&awm&f&w&eb&ly& q&E&h&at&mi&f&en&f& 1/2s f&jy&O&v&, /

tr&su&f&v&h&? ry&j&i&m;E&S& r&um;O&g&ic&i&f? ul&up&f& uif&f& -w&f

ul&up&f&v&yl&f&ul& Arm&v&v&w&v&u&av&; jye&v&v&r&jz&pb&l&/ 'gallumi h olu&awmh yg&v&t&w&f&f&bl ul&up&f&uif&f& v&l p&w&w&v&, ? ly&awmh q&v&f&f& c&e&cs&i&w&l ajym&q&v& i&O&P&j&iz& c&e&cs&i&ly& ajym&w&v&, w&v&v& 'gallumi h&v&f&f& c&e&cs&i& ry&v&v&f&aj&cm&u&q&f&iol&*I&P&f&v&v& u&f&v&u&q&u&-

tr&su&f&v&h&? ry&j&i&m;E&S& r&um;O&g&ic&i&f? ul&up&f& uif&f&? q&v&f&f& c&e&cs&i& ry&v&v&f& aj&cm&u&q&f&iol&*I&P&f&v&v&/

t!g [m o&E&v&v&w&v& *I&P&f&t&*g&aw&b&/ 'v&v&u&v&u&av&;u q&w&v&w&v& e&bb&u&w&, ? ty&v&f&aw&u w&yl&e&f& w&yl&f& rpy&v&v&h& *I&P&aw&v&sn&f&v&? 'gallumi h Arm&v&v& ac&mac&v&u&av&;q&v&v&w&v& awm&awm&u&v& rv&g& f&oi? 'gayr, v&v&v& yg&v&v&v&q&v& awmh&em;vn&fn& r [kw&v&v& j&ref&v&ES& h&v&v&u&v&u&av&;u&v&ac&mi&f&w&v&w&v&at&mi&v&v&oi&f&awm&v&v&v&bl p&w&w&v&, /

t rsuf rxU&b/

taum'aem? trsuixUavh r/obnvnf/ a [mw/ jzpN/ trsuixUavh r/ob/b;w/ avmurh
tem*grf & [Eñ r [kwao;wh yk/vawf/r trsub' goqtlvm jzpluwmygb/ tv/1/2styw/ rlep&m tm/2e/
aw/vltcg trsuixUwwluw, ? yxZOf yk/vawf/awmh txtajymp&mr/vygb/? aomwmyef ou' g*grf
aw/vfiawmifa' gou 1/2o;wmb? tem*grfusrS'a' gouifwm? aomwmyef ou' g*grawf/r/vl tedm/2elawd
, if 'b' gou xU/vmEl/ao;wmb? tenfe/trsm;avmufo m ubjcm;ygw, /

a' goqtlvm Murfwrtjci f oabm/2w, ? EtE;nh/ oifofarfar/ r [kwlot? bme/wlovM q/awmh
ara [muB/vw, M q/k;w, ? ara [muful oñ;ly/awmh w/vlu, if wcxj olu/2; ueh/wlyd yg;ysOfBud
el axmifxvmw, ? a'gouvl t/ ara [muB/vvl olu/ oñ;rw/vlu/ w/vlu, if olu 1/2; uebq
xerEl/ oftr& xvmwww, ? i/ g/ex/ r/ y/ob; r, f q/vm/vl olu bmrStxtw/vclb/? wct/rsm;
pum;uav; wv/awmiftajymrc/b/? pum;wv/ajymvlu, ifu/ wcx/axmi/lyd xvmawmvmb?
ara [muB/vvl olu w/2; 1/2; w/2/2e/ jzplvmw, ? avmbES h'a' goqtlvm tiyd, Olouf w&m;aw/b?
'gayr, M avmbu EtE;nh/ q/awmh oyrxi/2ñ; b/? a'gouawmh Murfwrtv/ oluy/ x/2ñ;w, ?
a'gou yk/v/ tajctaeul t/ b/ i/ b/ v/ ygb/ tv/1/2styw/ reudulvltm/2uav;el aw/v/2 ijzi h' /D
a'gou i/ A/ uek v mawmh] [m ' /v/ B/ u p/ v/ q/ v/ w/ w/ v/ v/ B/ a' gox/ e/ of/ r/ r/ /2/ v/ yk/v/ v/ v/ v/ azmfj
ov/ b/ olu t/ b/ i/ b/ ygw, ? 'galumi h'a' gou/ Murfwrtw, M q/ w, ? yk/v/ tajctaeul/ x/ i/ x/ i/ f
1/2ñ; /2ñ; Bud jywww, M q/ w, ? t/ D Murfwrtw/ a' go uifatmi usi b/ ygb/

Mum;&mrñ a' gojzplvG fw, f

'b' gou b, Mltcg jzplwvobq/ if raumi f/w/ tm/2/ rlep&mtm/2e/ aw/vltcg jzplwv/w, ?
raumi f/w/ tm/2/ w/ b/ if aw/vaw/ c/ i/ olu jzplawmvmb? 'b' gou tau;rxm; b/? rsupk/ t/ r/ i/ r/ awmf
b/ x/ i/ f, i/ M/ j/ r/ i/ j/ c/ i/ f' a'goujzplwmb? Mum;Mum;jci f/ v/ tMum;rawmb/ x/ i/ f, if olu jzplawmvmb?
txt/ m; jzi/ awmh a'gou jri&mrñ xuf Mum;&mrñ y/ly/awmh jzplwv/w, ? jri/2/ awmh t/ r/ i/ u/ y/ p/ m/ awv/
jzplawr, M o/ly/awmh a'go rjzplv/ b/? jri&mrñ awmh eel onf/ c/ El/ ygao;w, / c/ky/wnf; v/ & ygao;w, ?
Mum;&mrñ awmh c/ky/wnf; v/ w, r/ b/ b/? w/ p/ w/ a, mu/ u/ B/ w/ v/ pum;uav; wv/awmuf ajymvlu, f
q/ k/ /2/ if wcx/ a' gox/ U/ v mawmvmb? pum; w/ c/ e/ f/ avmu/ q/ q/ v/ lu, i/ awmh b, ajymp&m/2/ awmh r/ v/
a' goaw/ v/ tv/ i/ w/ B/ x/ U/ v mwww, /

'gayr, M ajymvlu/ v/ pum;uav; uawmh tajymc/ w/ b/ e/ ul/ ay: rñ x/ c/ u/ lyd y/ e/ y/ b/ oñ; apwm
r [kw/ ygb/? ajymv/ yk/v/ u ol [m/ ajymlyd toluav; jrn/ m/ /2/ r/ ygb/? ul/ r/ f/ v/ m/ ly/ awmh w/ v/ c/ u/ l/ oñ; w/ m
v/ r [kw/ ygb/? emusi/ b/ oñ; apwm/ v/ r [kw/ ygb/? ul/ x/ r/ b/ bmrS/ jzpl/ oñ; ygb/? 'gayr, M t/ pum;uav;
ul/ r/ c/ e/ r/ c/ b/ m t/ i/ r/ w/ e/ jzplwv/ ygw, ? b, avmu/ x/ e/ t/ mi/ r/ c/ e/ r/ c/ b/ m jzplow/ q/ if w/ O/ B/ S/ h/ w/ O/ ow/ f
jz/ w/ on/ w/ l/ a/ t/ mi/ v/ jzplwv/ ygw, ? wa, muES h' wa, mu/ pum; ajym rwn/ & mu/ p/ lyd v/ aw/ c/ m & e/ jzpl/ u
lyd 1/2/ u/ u ow/ u/ e/ l' & m/ Z/ o/ w/ r/ B/ u/ v/ jzplwv/ ygw, /

t/ gaw/ c/ m b, i/ v m/ o/ v/ q/ awmh Mum;&w/ toluav; uplyd jzplvmvmb? wEl/ fi/ e/ y/ wEl/ fi/ H/ pp/ Bud
aw/ jzpl/ u w m ur/ f/ pp/ B/ u/ aw/ c/ jzpl/ u w mawv/ v/ ' Mlt ajym t/ q/ ae&mr u&mu p/ ly/ jzpl/ m w w v/ ygw, ? 'galumi h'
' / t/ o/ l/ m awmawm/ u/ l' u/ a/ y; w w ygw, /

ly/awmh raumi f/w/ u/ l/ e/ & mu/ v/ l/ p/ lyd a' gojzplwvao;w, ? o/ rsm; t/ r/ i/ u/ an/ f/ i/ e/ l/ w/ l' t/ r/ i/ u/ f/ o/ 2/ e/ l/ w/ l'
' Mlt e/ l/ w/ e/ l' w/ i/ t/ c/ g/ r/ i/ rñ jzplwv/ w mygb? 'gayr/ i/ w, M rsm; b/? w, M/ r/ x/ i/ 2/ ñ; w w ygb/? pm; aom/ u/ f
& mu/ v/ raumi f/w/ reudulv maw/ u/ l/ pm; & w/ i/ t/ w/ u/ f' a' gojzplwvao;w, ? 'gv/ l/ w, f/ rsm; v/ b/ / w, M/ l/ r/ x/ i/ 2/ ñ; v/ s/ ygb/? o/ l/ a/ y/ rñ Z/ m/ a/ m/ i/ f/ w/ l/ q/ i/ i/ awmh o/ p/ m; c/ i/ Mlt/ p/ mu/ l/ r/ pm; & w/ i/ t/ w/ u/ f' v/ i/ e/ l/ r, m; pum; rsm;
lyd & e/ jzpl/ u w mawv/ v/ 1/2/ w w ygw; w, ? 'gv/ l/ t/ v/ e/ l/ ygw, /

aq;r½ ifc&w, †aq;½ ifoubmw, f

'gallumi h 'da' go jzpay:vm, if jzplvm puxlu oluul ½rswlyð y, &r, † y, lb&m ½rsvenf r½lvh yk&vawf&vawmh b, ES r's rww/Ell fob? a' gojzplvmv½ if 'dtwll f c&e&wmb? aq;r½lvh/r½ tzm; wuivm, if buvvr½lyð c&e&ov½yð aq;½lvh/vq½ iawmh a&m*gjzplvm, if oifawmhwaq;ull csufcibol ohaqmilyð oufombol h &ob;w, † a&m*gaysmuñi r'lyðawmh usefmcstomob;Ell ygw, † t½lvbl w&m; vuul r'½lvh yk&vawf&vawf 'da' gojzplvm, if bmr's rww/Ell fob? a' gojzplvm raumif;refodayn ry, hazmuñ Ell fob? a' goalumi h p¼vqif;lvuul c&e&wmb/ wclouawmh olsm;rñ a' gojzpaevl a' gotavsmuf iyvlyajmq½ewmul jri&, if raumif;blq½vm odygw, † 'gaynñ r½duñ lvñ rñ a' gojzpaewllcgusawmh raumif;blvñ rob l ½bewwao;w, † a' gojzplyð ae&wmuñ t&om½ovvl jzpaewwlv, † llou wclafajm, if igu Epc&fajmr, †ponfzi h t½da'goull om, mlybaewwlv, † ab;u yk&vawcu llawmlyg welyg onf;cyg)ponfzi h p¼vrq½lv ajmq½lv½ iM t½ ab;u yk&vawcu lvawmf p¼vq½wv a;w, † olu a' golñ r'wmuñ w, r½uulcsi fob? a' goq½lvw&m; [m 'lv½jzplwvlygw, † w&m;vuul f ½lvh yk&vawf&vawf q½ iawmh 'da' gouav; jzplvmv½ if ½rswlv½lv½ygb? ½rswlyðawmh azsmulyp&r, †

tmCmwOwk9-yg

t½da'gou tm;Budvmv½ if tmCmwq½lvh &elii dawjzplwv, † tmCmwq½lvh &elii dawjzplyh u yk&vawf owOgelfpylyðawmh ul r½lv, † t½gul tmCmw Owk9-yg;vll ac:w, †

vlwa, muñ vlwa, muftay:rñ rausreyjzplyð &elii dzlv, † b, Mlvbqv½ if 'Ml [m igh tustñlvul iyclvlyq½lv a½su tustñ iyclvmawvul iyelvn pOtpm; awlvawmlyðawmh &elii dzlv, † wael us, if oluawmh igwenfentel vupm;acsr, M 'Mli dxm;wñ oabmygb? lyðawmh aemuwclv , ck avmavmq, fq, rñsvl 'Ml [m igh tustñ iyaeu, lqvlyðawmh ylyelrñ tustñlywm taLumi f½lyðawmh l &elii dzlv, † lyðawmh a½lavonulyðawmh l igh tustñlvul iyob;rñ bM awlvlyðawmh l &elii dzlv, † 'gu umvolkyg;ES pylyð &elii dzlyk olkyg; wñ

'g [m vlcsi fcsifom r [kvbl? tjcñ; owOgawg tay:rñsvl &elii djzpl Ell ygw, † jci lvll Murfyvll y½lvulqvllwlluplyðawmh &elii djzpl Ell ygw, † 'Dt aumi lavq [m t, ifuvl ighul 'luay;clv, ckvl 'luay; wlefb l aemi vl luay;Obrñqvlyð &elii dzlv, † 'Mlvly dzlyð w&m;om rapmi lvh yk&vawq½ iawmh 'lvwOg uav;awvul owjzplyð yplulerñ b? &elii dzlvx;m;lyð qtrjz h wOlvwa, muñ waumif wavom r [kvbl; wiyvlvul ovlvwlv, † acftay:rñomlyð &elii dzlvwlvwao;w, † 'bcg [m t, ifuvl ighul ulul b; w, † a [mi l b;w, † tckvl ighul ulufyelyð a [mi fyelyð aemi vl ighul uluObrñbv l a [mi ObrñbM &elii dzlv lyð eifawmh vaelus, if o&maygqvlyð Bu r'f;Og;wlvw, † 'Mlvly dzlvwlvwlv [m ae&mwumrñ ½lvwlygw, †

, clajmclvm [m igh tustñlvul t, ifuvl olvclv, † , ckvl iyaeu, † aemi vl iyObrñbM umv olkyg;elpylyð &elii dzlyk olkyg;wñ t½gulawmh em;vnlvawmulyglyð

lyðawmh ul fcpçif ul Munñlvh yk&vawf pylyðawmh l &elii dzlv mu olkyg;½lv, † b, Mlvbqv½ if igcpvlv½lv tustñlvul t, ifuvl olvclv, † tcklyw, † aemi vl iyObr, lqvlyð &elii dzlv mu olkyg;bl lyðawmh ul rñef;wñ yk&vawf pylyðawmh l igrñef;awvl ul 'Mlv tustñiy tultn ðay;clv, † tultn ðay;ae w, † tultn ðay;Obr, M 'Mlv &elii dzlv mu olkyg;? aygifvlul, if tmCmwOwk9-yg; jzplv, † lyðawmh yk&vawf owOgr [kvlvh cvkvqvajimi h aeyñlvñrñlvlyð p¼vrq½lv oifvñ t&mrsñ p¼vq½lv mu vl ½lvwao;w, † t½gulawmh t | meaumy-vll ac:w, †

pwrfqtoi&mü pwrfqjci f

'Dt|meaumyqllvltmCmw0wkygqll if tmcmw0wk 10-yg; jzplw, ? 'Dt|meaumy jzplylntf enicdllyd ajym0dr, ? b, mlvqll if vluat;apcsi lvtcgrñ aeuyaeVW& if aeuyae&rvm;qlyd aeylvmutvl pvlqllwwlv, ? rlr½ñapcsi lvtcgrñ ½ñ, if tlgullvl pvlqllwwlvmb? avrwluapcsi lvtcgrñ wlvf, ifvl pvlqllwwlvmb? llydawmvl fxlhsjzpay:vmvth a&m*ga0'emawg qllvmv½lv, ? 'ð&m*g a0'emawgvlvl pvlqllaeewwlv, ? a&m*ga0'emawg raysmuelif, if aymuclw, lqlydawmvl pvlqllwwlv w, ? 'lvll mawfaygav? yk&vlwvogr [kvvl obm0 "rãwg talumif;tm;avsmptñ jzpay:vmvth 'lu&0'em awg tlgawvl onfrcEllyvl pvlqllaeewmv½lv, ? 'gawvl t|meaumy-vll ac:w, ? pvlqlltoifvllt&m r [kvvlmut pvlqllaeewmaygð wclla'gobudvth yk&vlrsm;rn vrfon;&if vm&if;lawmf cvkvvlvllrdv½lv, if tlvvkvly pvlqlllyd &fzplwwáo;w, ? 'Dkvll m igull eifvlv&rvm;qlyd wcllu xylydawmlawmf wlvmlúáo;w, ? wclluvl wcllu ulx m;&m rñ tqifroifvl vlvuson;lyqll ijzih pvlqlllydawm xlyd xlvlvl ½lvmlvly vlywwáo;w, ? a'gobudvth yk&vlwvll m tqifroifvl rawmlvq jzplon;wlv upo uav;awvlvl vlvlyd pvlqllaeewmb? avlu& pvlqllwwlv yk&vlvll qlrñaygð xpluel& if pvlqllawmvlmb? trsubwg yg;awmlvmb? wcllu ½lvsvll raumif;wmawmf pvlqllaeewwáo;w, ? tlvll trsub'gouav;awvlvl rzp&atmif onfcl&r, ? jzpay:vm, ifvl ryg;&atmivll ½lvsvlyd y, & r, v

rjri bsi lvmawg jri fvlvtcgrñ ½lvsv&r, ? r½lvsvrvll a'goawg jzplyg;vm, ifvl 'ð'goull ½lvsvlyd y, mlv&r, ? rlvll;csi lvmawg relsi lvmawg rpm;csi lvmawg rawlxcsi lvmawg tlvll tvll½stlyvl tlvll awg 'g&ajcmulyg;u topvlxhñ usa&muivmv½lv if tlgawvl ½lvsvlyd y, &r, ? r½lvsvrvll a'gojzpl ay:vm, ifvl tlvll 'goull jzppuxlvlydawm pvlxlvllf lvllrfon;atmif ½lvsv&r, ? ul flrlt&m Elv trlt&mawg ra&mu&atmivll jzplvll jzplcif ½lvsvlydawm y, bñ;&r, v tlvll, bñ;Ellyd if Olyó em ÓPawg&ihusulvmvlltcgusawmh t&d r*ÓPfa&muon;Ellyw, ? t&d r*ÓPfav;yg;xlú aomvmywll r*ÓPfa&mu½lvawmh 'ð'gou tulevllawmh ruifaobif? 'gayr, mlv tyg, luvavmuvl a'goawlavmh uifon;ygw, v a'got&if;cllydawmh olvyg; touvl owjzvvl, lqllv tyg, lvm;alumif raumif;rvll ulawmh riyawmlb? ol touf owEllyv muatmif jyi;xelvl a'go bubvllus, luv, frzplawmlb;vl qllvly gw, ? a'goull vlvvvlv;ul; rlvlyg;&atmif xelofon;Ellyw, ? ul frvllvth tlvllawel avbvlvtcgrñ pvlavmh qllon;rb? 'gayr, mlv owElly jzvwEllyv muatmi lvmh a'gorbudawmlb? olvyg; Opvll cl, lzuqllv muatmi lvmh a'go rzplawmlb? olvyg; tlvll rzplvl vllajymEllyv muatmi lvmh a'gorjzplawmlb? 'Mll rzpl, if oulvon;w, mlv ql&wmaygð tem*grd r*zvllv&muivth tcgumv usawmh 'ð'goawg m tulevll uifon;w, ? 'gallumi h & [Ellyjzplvlltcgusawmh b, fajymp&ml½lvvmrñv/ tlvlltcgus awmh a'gowlavmivub? wjcm;u&vomawgyg tulevll lvllrfon;w, ? 'gallumi h taum"aem? trsubvl avrlv onf/ a [mvl jzplvll tlvll trsubvl avrlv½lvth tem*grf & [Ellyk&vlrñ a'goulvomElly h pyllydawmh qif&awgll rfaeygw, v 'gallumi h tlvll yk&vl/ m OyoEllyk&vlrbvll

pneformy w&awm&w t&t mif Ogum;ly&ajmwww, ? avmukw& w&aw&awmh 'd' oemr& rygb? ' gallumi h
 avmuv&w&aw&r r&ri rjnpl&ly&va, mif [e&qmily& Ogum; ajmqjci fr&v r&btw&

vlq& if& avmu&&aw&e& p&y&a&; tajcta&aw&e& p&y&awmh Ogum;jci fr&r&btw& ly&awmh
 aq&st&tlt&t&h y&bw&aw&e& p&y&awmh Ogum;jcifv&r&btw& ' M& Ogum;jcifq&w m w&st&uawmh Ogoem
 ½&v, ? Ogum;ww&v, ? w&st&uawmh y&Z&Oayri r&um;r&Ogw&w&y&gb? ½&om;y&gw, ? t&j M& ½&om;ouawmh
 w&w&bt? r&½& if r&½&bt? r [kw, if r [kw&bt&bt? rww&, if rww&bt&bt? ' M& aj&zi&aj&zi&ir&w&r&w&yl ajmww&v
 w, ? , c&yt&uawmh o&awm&au mi f&w&ym; r&sm; a&ewm&j&zp&w&t&w&uf tu, li <um; O&csi f&w&h p&w&u&av; aw&g
 j&zp&vm, i f&awm&i f&½& r&sw&ly&awmh y, &r&si&bt? ' M& <um; O&csi f&w&h p&w& r&½&bt&ly& uif&t&mi f&usi f&ae&r&si&w& ' M& <um; O&g
 c&si&f&uawmh a&om&w&my&eq& if&ull uif&ae&r&si&bt? ' gallumi h ' <um; O&gr&aw&g uif&t&mi f&t&m; x&kw&r, ? ½& r&sw&ly&d
 awmh, &r, w&h uif&aqmi f&yl u&av; q&R, /

trsur&y&fi? ryji m; ES & r&um; O&gici?
 ulup&uif&? q&lv&ci f&c&esi & ry&st&v&G &
 ajcmuqihol *P&n/

t&g ajcmu&ck&v, /

- (1) trsur&x&uf&ci f?
- (2) t&v&w&h t&mi&w&aw&e& rjnpl&ly& p&w&t&mi; i, ly& r&y&e& r&p&h&j&ci f?
- (3) ajmq&w&h t&cg r&um; O&gici f?
- (4) ulup&o uif&ci f?
- (5) ajmp&w&h t&cg c&esi ly&awmh ajmoi&aj&y&x&uf&v&um; u&bm ajm&j&ci f?
 ly&awmh -
- (6) ry&st&v&G f&bl&orm' &ly& p&w&w&n&li r&p&h&ae&ci f? t&m; v&ay&gi f *P&ajcmu&ck

ulup&uif&r, f

t&j P&ajcmu&ck&lu , d&ulup&uif& ajmb&ma&mu&f&my&g&ly& 'ulup&uawmh awm&awm&us, fus, f
 j&y&e&f&aj&m&r, ? r&sw&p&mv&laumi f&yg&w, ? v&G f&v&G f&aj&m&r, lq&h i&awmh ulup&i&q&w& o&h&r&st&½&yg&w, /

- 1/ [w&ulup&ie&yg' ulup&u wr&st&/
- 2/ O&e, ulup&u wr&st&/
- 3/ O&y&#&om& ulup&u wr&st&/

t&j M& o&h&r&st& ½&yg&w, ? ulup&o q&w&m raumi&faom iy&rl p&u&q&ly&b&G faumi&f&w&h iy&r&w&h raumi&faom
 trit&m p&u&q&ly&b&G faumi&faom trit&mw&h b&mal&umi f&w&h q&w&ly& ½& if t&j d trit&mu&h iy&w&h t&w&uf b&mt&us&tr&s
 r&½&bt? t&us&r&½&w&h t&w&uf ' M& trit&mr&st& [m p&u&q&ly&z&G f trit&m raumi&f&w&h trit&om&j&zp&w&h tr&v&q&w
 w, /

1-vubajc rli rfwlulubö

a½SObpñ ajm&rñu [wulubpñ yg' ulubpñ t'guawmh vubajc rli rfwmygb? vuirñi rfwmu [wulubpñi ajcñi rfwmu yg' ulubpñi owd'orm' r½wñi yk' r½awñi vubajcu rli rfb? yg;pylulv] ajmcsi &majmlyð vubawñ ajcawñulv] vlycsi wñl f vlyæwñw, ? wçñu w&m;a[mæ&ifv] olvubajc awñrñi rfb? tr½r½tax&xG vlyñ;æwñw, ? ul' l'vulul' bjcawñrñi owd'ulifv'wæwñi oabm ygb? t'f' mull [wulubö yg' ulubpñ ac:ygw, ? Armv'awmh vuirñi rfcif' ajcñi rfcifv' jye&rñb? vubajcomr [kvb? acgif' rñt&m ul' f rñt&mawñ rli rfwmv] 'lulubpñ rñw&r, ? t'f' gawñul' uifap &r, ? 'guawmh &[Eñy' rñv'usrs vñouif' rñb? oñomv] 'jyiy' rñw&w' 'lulubawñ uifatmiv' ul' usi bæ&ygw, ? 'gallumi h uifwebr' uifatmif owd'yb' l'ygw, ? owd'æwñi yk' rñi owd' r½bawñ x u'awmhñi rfbouñi r½rñaygñ t'f' g uE&uokw't&jzih x i rñ;ygw, /

uE&u Munññ

wçñwñefu ayó qñwñ vñwa, muf' uE&uqñwñi y&AZIwa, muf (omoemy &ao&[efaygñv)? 'Dy' rñw&Eñ, muf [m jrwpñb&m; xñ a&mu'vñm'ulw, ? t'f' Dtcgñefu jrwpñb&m; \ t'ebtyg; rñi qñf' uyl' l'wæwñi &[ef' ol' Cmawñv] r½ægñw, ? uE&u y&AZIu t'f' D&[ef' ol' Cmawñw' ul' av'ñuñyð Munñw, ? t'f' rñi &[ef' ol' Cmawñw' awñ tajrmut' jrm; Ni rñyð xñ bæwmut' awñw, ? b, ul' bæwñs vufv' jcif' ajcñv' jcif' acgif' v' jcif' rñb? pum; ajm' jcif' acmif' [ef' cif' v] rñb? Ni rñ Dy' wñv' qñwñyð awmh oñ' rñ bæwñ ul' awñw, /

w'Pñwñ w'Pñwñ-vñ yg'v'ñi jyqñm; ygw, ? ol' Cmawñw' ul' trsm; Budañr, m' [l'buful' Munñv' ul' wñw' qñwñ ' l'buful' Munñv' ul' wñw' qñwñ Ni rñ bou' rñar'ð æwñu' l'csñf' awñw, ? t'f' D wñw' qñw' bæwñu' l' jri & awmh omoemy y&AZIyññ Munññv' m'w, ? jrwpñb&m; u ' Dwyññ &[efawñul' ' Dñi oñ' rñ bæwñ u' l' o' b' i' f' qñ' r' x' m; wñ [m o' d' yð t' l' op& m' aumif' wmb? w, f' Munññp& m' aumif' wmb' ul' ol' pñw' x' rñi o' g' wñ; jz' pñm'w, ? o' g' wñ; jz' pñyð awmh olu jrwpñb&m; ul' av'ñuñw, ? t'½s' l' b&m; -wñ a½sa½su yñ l'wñi oñ' rñor' k' b&m; awñ [m' v] wññom; awñul' qñwñi rñatmif' oñ' rñar'ð t' mif' qñ' r' wñ [m , ck t'½s' l' b&m; o' b' i' f' qñ' r' ov' l' rñi b' -wñ a½s' b&m; awñul' y& ð wñ [m' v] , çawñwñ ' l' y& ð wñ rñ'ð jz' pññygb' -wñ æmif' t'cg' umv' rñi yñ l' x' ef' ay: aygñ' rññi oñ' rñor' k' " jrwpñb&m; awñ [m' v] wññom; awñul' o' b' i' f' qñ' r' wñ [m , ck t'½s' l' b&m; o' b' i' f' qñ' r' ov' l' rñi ð ygb? æmif' b&m; awñul' y& ð wñ [m' v] , ck awñwñwñ y& ð wñ v' l' rñi ð ygb' -wñ oñ' rñar'ð rñar'ð ef' w, Munññp& m' aumif' ygw, m' olu av'ñuñv' m' ul' /

' Dñv' ð u' awmh jrwpñb&m; u jyelyð a [m' l' u' m; awmif' ygw, ? uE&u o' i' f' ol' v' m' u ' l' y& ð wñ wñw' Ni rñ bæwñu' l' b' m' ol' w, ? b' m' l' u' m' i' Ni rñ bæwñ ul' qñwñu' l' i' gajm' jyr, ? ' l' y& ð wñ x' rñi wñ; usi' l' b' m' yð u' ð v' om' t' m' o' a' o' g' u' l' e' c' e' f' v' l' o' w' b' r' i' z' o' e' l' t' u' l' e' v' l' j' y' n' p' h' e' w' l' & [Eñy' rñw' wñw' rñw, m' l' v] r' e' l' a' w' m' i' r' ygw, ? t'f' D & [Eñ yk' rñw' wñw' t' w' ul' qñ' i' f' awmh b' m' r' s' ajy' m' p' m' r' v' l' o' b' ? & [Eñawñ qñ' wñwñ ' g& 6- yg; ul' t' u' l' e' v' l' v' l' u' l' yð awmh o' w' u' x' i' bæw, ? b, rñi rñunññb'ç f' rñt&m' jz' pñ' Eñ' bæwñ rñi v' oñ' rñar'ð rñar'ð csñf' jz' pñæwñ maygñ l' yð awmh aou' ç: wñ usi' l' wñef' usi' l' qñ' yk' rñw' wñw' rñw, m' l' v] r' e' l' a' w' m' i' r' ygw, ? aou' yk' rñw' qñ' wñw' t' e' m' * g' r' f' ou' g' * g' r' f' aom' w' m' y' e' l' u' v' s' m' P' yk' rñw' z' o' yk' rñw' ? t'f' D yk' rñw' wñw' ul' aou' v' l' ac: w, ? usi' l' qñ' yk' rñw' wñw' aygñ b' m' awñ usi' l' bæwñ b' l' awmh o' w' l' y' m' e' f' wñ; av; yg; ul' usi' l' bæwñ l' ygw, m' l' ' g' allumi h j' p' w' l' o' k' o' w' l' y' m' a' e' o' k' o' l' y' l' v' l' d' v' p' d' wñi' } v' l' a' z' m' j' y' x' m; ygw, /

p' w' l' o' k' o' w' l' y' m' a' e' o' l' av; yg; aom' o' w' l' y' m' e' f' wñw' / o' l' y' l' v' l' d' v' p' d' wñi' ? aumif' pñwññv' l' wñom' pñwñ l' u' l' e' f' on' jz' pñi' / Oñ' & Eñ' æu' l' e' f' -wñ t'f' D yk' rñw' wñw' ul' m' o' w' l' y' m' e' f' av; yg; rñi pñwññv' l' yð awmh æu' l' ygw, m' l' v' l' /

o' w' l' y' m' e' f' av; yg; qñwñ ' l' u' a, m' * l' a' wñ o' l' l' u' l' yð om; ygb? ' g' ay' rñi rñs' f' on' x' u' l' rñs' f' atmif' ajy' m' Oñr, ? t'f' l' b' wñ y' m' e' f' av; yg; x' l' u' wçñu' um, m' Elyó em' o' w' l' y' m' e' f' ul' t' t' & i' f' c' h' y' l' yð Eñ' w' o' g' f' a' e' l' u' w, ? wçñu' a' o' ' em' Elyó em' o' w' l' y' m' e' f' wçñu' pñwññv' l' yð em' o' w' l' y' m' e' f' wçñu' " rñ' Elyó em' o' w' l' y' m' e' f' ' l' wñ; awñul' t' & i' f' c' h' y' l' yð Eñ' w' o' g' f' a' e' l' u' w, m' l' v' l' [kvñw, ? o' w' l' y' m' e' f' wñ; Eñ' w' o' g' f' a' e' v' l' s' i' f' Ni rñ bou' bæwñ wñw' b? /

owd r½bl iyji lwmrS olrn r½bl[muł? 'gallumi hiyyi lwh tcvl owełlyji ławmh ołfortarłarłobl jzpaē w, ł uł, łum; , m; r[kwłbł? tjrírawmh tmi r½bl? bmalumi ł bławmh tlrłwrł owluvl ułlyławmh ½łrswáev łygb? 'gallumi hił ły&owł[m v&pbł ł bouáew, ł jrwpłbł&u reławmrlw, ł

aumovrił avłuył

yaó e'Đ aumovrił BuĐu jrwpłbł&uł avłuył&wm wclm ½łw, ł b, ł avłuył&ovł qławmh wynławmłwł[m tŁPmyłł rířawłygb ł&? vlv&ł ypłŃ Oplławłłvł ołřlyławmh 'Plxm;Elł yg w, ł owłypł, ł qł ł mł owłypElł ygw, ł wł ł jynElł hłřsvł ES ł kwElł ygw, ł 'Mł tŁPmawł ½łygw, ł b&? ł ł avłuył&w, ł [kwłw, ł tŁPmyłł rířawł qłwm olwłlyčsł łwml vlyElł w, ł , clcwł umvvl Oya'awēł łwłlył ł trıłłpāq? a½łaeawēł avłuyłł ajmqlłđ jypłřxı½łŃ; , ł ł jypāy? rxił ½łŃ; , ł łwłypł 'Mł [kwłbł? , clumvrł Oya' t&qławmh raocm, ł mł vłwłpłw, ł [włēł u tŁPmyłł ł b&ławławmh, clmł r [kwłbł? olwłł Elwłřł tŁPmu ½łew, ł owłuył qłwłł ł mł owłuył& awmhłmbł bmrávłuyłvł r&ł? ułlyławmhłmbł 'młwłł jynłř ES ł kwłuyłqłwłł ł mł ES ł kwł vlył&awmhłmbł bmráueluElł ł? trēł tŁPm twłłł wn&w, ł 'awmł tŁPmłāeygw, łwł 'Mł tŁPmłāyđ ouĐđqłłł jzpaēayr, łwł wcgw&łřł rířBuĐ pum;ajymawēł r'Budrłwławł xılyđ pum;ajmvl awmławmłł awmłlyēł , ł ygw, łwł 'gvł łcg cyłłřawmh r [kwlygbł? wcgw&ł jzplřayđł wcgw&łřł ab;u ył wławł tŁm;rwłES ł Oılył ajmvm jzplygvłřł, ł ł mł r½łraoēł OıDılyđ ajmvm vl ½łygw, łwł

jrwpłbł&\ wynłom; y&bwáwł[m tvēłł ołřarygw, ł jrwpłbł&[m wynly&bwáwł tay:řł rířm;vł tŁPmell qłřwml r [kwłbł? 'kwēł gēł vuēuel qłřwml r [kwłbł? bmrłřřřacmłł jclřřłbel oubuł tqłłtray;xm;½łřđ jzpayr, łwł jrwpłbł&ł wynly&bwáwł[m tvēłł ołřarygw w, łwł wcu jrwpłbł& w&m;a [maepłřł w&m;emaewł y&owł[m qłwłı řlyławmh tŁm;vł ½łłá oao elł w&m;emaellw, ł ł ł xłřł & [elwyg;u acmłł [elwłw, łwł 'gvł olrn tvēłraeomvl jzplřayđł atmi ławmh atmi łxm;½łřřlygbł aerjzplmł ł ł acmłł [elwławmh telł ty;½ł & [elawmłlyg; u 'łēłtomuav;awlyławmh t½ł ł bł&włwłwłwłav;w&m;emyg? tołly, ł ł t&łm, ł wjzplulelygvłřł r, ł , cl jrwpłbł&u w&m;a [maew, ł w&m;emwl ył wławłřł t&łm, jzplulelygvłřł, łwł ab;u ył włvı owáy;ygw, łwł ł ł wł wławlygw, ł jrwpłbł&\ wynłom; y&bwáwł[m [włulpō vluł vlył;ł jclřřł nłı řbułřclřř? yg' ululpō ajc\ vlył;ł jclřřł nłı řbułřclřř? yg;pył awmławmłł ajmłbjrmławłwł ajmqlłējclřř? acmłł [elējclřř ponjzıł 'Mł mawł rołřřłwł trłřřmawł uıřāelluyg ayw, łwł yaó e'Đ aumov rıřBuĐu avłuył&w, ł

tł młł jrwpłbł& omoemawmlřł owłrızOw&awēł usı ēevłāš ł 'Mł ołřarł&řłbł? 'Mł ołřarłatmıř usı ēr, ł tŁm;xlwłr, ł 'gayřł wclłył wławł tł mł ołřarłarłō raeElł awmh wjcm; ył wławł ołřarłarłāēł aexł łwml ulłajmqlłwłłuo;w, ł b, łwłqławmh a [m'lył włwł [mw&m; a [mwłłłcgus, ł ołřarłarłāēł [elaqmılyđā [maew, ł ł gwławmh [elaqmılygbłqlyławmh 'łaxmıř łlyđ a [mvl [m ajmvlajmł; ul, łum; , m; vlyłđ a [mvl [m ajmvlajmvlāew, ł 'Młlylyđ a [mvmłł vl wclly&owł uēluāewml ½łw, ł avmurn vlawłwm trřřřłđw, ł trēławmh 'Đ włulpō yg' ululpāwłvł vıřłı řājclřřłđ acđıřłı řłřł řłıřł Elwłvł awmławmłł ajrmłbjrmławłwł avłuyłđ awmh ajmw, ł qłwłmawł[m owłrızOřłwł oabmawłł owłrızOłłš ł 'grđawł[m uıřřřł vlył rıřawmıř enłřr, ł enłřatmıłvł usı ēr, ł 'gallumi hił ululapm- [w-ululpō yg' ululpāwł uıřyg apwł

2-0e, ulupö

aemululupöwcluwamh 0e, ulupöw 0enfepylüawmh typlw t&Owku typlwms [kw&ll
 vm;vll , h&sjzplw, ? rtyplwmut typlw avvm;vll , h&sjzplw, ? tce&umv [kw&subom;el tce&
 umv [kw& [kw&lavvm;vll , h&sjzplw, ? pol ponjziaygav? tyavovm; rtyavovm;ç vlyf
 aumifavovm; rly&aumifavovm;ç o&aqmi&aumifavovm; ro&aqmi&aumifavovm;vll 'D&ll h&sj;
 rlulupö jzpaew, ? 'gavmuf ulupöjzpaewmh tjypr&ao;bl? 'gr&uawmh 0enfepylüawmh jzpa&rbol/
 'D&ll ulupöjzplw [m & [efawmrm;&ll *Pwcb? wcluwamh bms rqi&ci&bl? ulupö rjzplol? 'D&ll
 ob, ulupö rjzpaewmh vly&si&maw& vlyf, ? 'gallumi h t&D y&ll h&sj bms&ll rpi&ll, bl? o&aqmi&
 aumif ro&aqmi&aumif&ll rqi&ci&bl? tule&ll aw&u&ç av&u&ly&awmh o&aqmi&awmhbl 0enf&ll
 *½&ll rpi&ll bl vll q&ll r&ay&ll 'D&ll ½&ll rpi&ll y&awmh vll ulup&ll w&ll r&ll bl , çajym&ll 0e, ulupöawmh uif&ll h&sj
 r [kw&ly&bl? 'D ulupöawmh jzplöw h ae&ll r&ll jzpa&ll r&ll tyovm; rtyovm; q&ll vmawmh q&ll j&ll r&ll bl
 'gay&ll p&ll w&ll h&sj , h&sj;ob, ½&ll v&ll subom;el t&ll D h&sj;½&ll v&ll y&ll p&ll u&ll o&ll aqmi& , i&ll awmh tmy&ll w&ll bl w, ? t&ll D&ll
 ulup&ll umi h tmy&ll w&ll h&sj uawmh uif&ll r, ? , h&sj;ulupö&ll awmh ro&ll aqmi& bl riy&ll ba&ll ½&ll ni&ll r, ? 'gyg
 bl

3-aemi fwwzef yye&ll w&ll ulupö

aemuf ulupöwcluwamh 0e&ll ulupöw ES&ll rom, m&ll jzplw ulupöay&ll 'D&ll ES&ll rom, m&ll
 ulupöw vll E&ll r&ll ½&ll w, ? iy&ll r&ll rd&ll mallumi h&ll jzplw, ? riy&ll rd&ll mallumi h&ll jzplw, ? iy&ll r&ll rd&ll , l&ll vm&ll uawmh
 'p&ll ½&ll ur&ll traw&ll ay&ll rawm&ll w&ll um, 'p&ll ½&ll ur&ll Op&ll p&ll ½&ll ur&ll raem' p&ll ½&ll ur&ll t&ll D 'p&ll ½&ll ur&ll w&ll ulupö iy&ll r&ll rd&ll ½&ll w if 'iy&ll r&ll rd
 w&ll mut jye&ll vni p&ll Of&ll pm&ll ly&ll awmh]allom&ll jzpl&ll jzpa&ll v&ll jci&ll iy&ll r&ll ay&ll jci&ll }vll jye&ll awmh p&ll w&ll ES&ll romr, m
 yye&ll awmh w&ll w, ? ig [m 'D&ll traw&ll ulupö iy&ll rd&ll , ? 'D&ll traw&ll ay&ll awmh ulupö ay&ll m&ll rd&ll w&ll r&ll r&ll ay&ll t&ll r
 tajym&ll t&ll w&ll jye&ll vni p&ll Of&ll pm&ll ly&ll awmh p&ll w&ll h&sj w&ll t&ll E&ll Ga&ll E&ll ES&ll rom, m yye&ll awmh w&ll w, ? t&ll gu
 0e&ll rom&ll ulup&ll ac:w, ? t&ll D&ll ulupöawmh uif&ll r&ll ay&ll 'guawmh rawm&ll r&ll w&ll traw&ll iy&ll rd&ll v&ll w
 tw&ll uif&ll awmh v&ll w, ? 'D&ll uif&ll ae, i&ll aumif&ll w&ll y&ll g&ll bl? 'gay&ll , m&ll t&ll 0enf&ll awmh v&ll w&ll uif&ll bl w
 ç, Oiy&ll w, ? tar&ll r&ll vm&ll ux&ll , ç&ll mu&ll awmh tou&ll t&ll ½&ll ç&ll kat&ll mif&ll bms&ll tr&ll h&ll t, G&ll riy&ll ç&ll bl? pif&ll w&ll ac&ll m
 p&ll ll, w, l&ll w&ll y&ll w&ll uawmh t&ll r&ll w&ll ulupö ½&ll w;yg&ll v&ll h&ll , ? 'D yye&ll huav&ll aw&ll u&ll om jzpe&ll rjzpa&ll x&ll j&ll m&ll ur, ?
 te&ll t&ll r&ll m; r&ll r&ll uawmh ½&ll ur&ll bl? 'gallumi h 'D yye&ll huav&ll aw&ll u&ll ay&ll :ç&ll i&ll ay&ll :vmr, ? 'D&ll ay&ll :vmr w&ll t&ll ç&ll r&ll
 ½&ll r&ll sm&ll y, &ll r, ? 'iy&ll r&ll rd&ll [m a&ll ½&ll u&ll jzpl&ll rom;aw&ll bl? , ç&ll r&ll jye&ll awmh w&ll y&ll aw&ll t&ll u&ll r&ll ½&ll w&ll bl? 'gallumi h
 aemi&ll t&ll ç&ll r&ll 'gr&ll w&ll ulupö r&ll v&ll awmh bl vll ES&ll h&ll o&ll ç&ll q&ll j&ll r&ll awmh , i&ll w, &ll r, ? ay&ll :vmr ulupö ½&ll r&ll sm&ll y
 awmh i&ll w, &ll r, ? t&ll D&ll y, E&ll f, i&ll awmh taumi&ll f&ll w&ll bl

iyoi&ll w&ll traw&ll awmh ub&ll w&ll aumi&ll traw&ll bl? 'ge ob&ll paom aumi&ll w&ll tr&ll t&ll usi&ll w&ll ay&ll g&ll bl? iyoi&ll y
 x&ll ul&ll w&ll t&ll D ub&ll w&ll aumi&ll traw&ll ulupö riy&ll rd&ll w&ll ulupö yye&ll w&ll w, ? ig&ll r&ll h 'ger&ll v&ll riy&ll &ll bl? ob&ll r&ll v&ll riy&ll &ll bl
 ponj&ll zi&ll h t&ll D&ll yye&ll w&ll w, ? 'D&ll yye&ll traw&ll v&ll uif&ll r, ? iyoi&ll w&ll 'ger&ll ob&ll r&ll w&ll ulupö ulupö fit&ll t&ll m;el&ll ulupö f
 ww&ll E&ll bavmuf iy&ll r, ? bl&ll m;½&ll ç&ll w&ll e&ll w&ll e&ll , if ½&ll ç&ll vll q&ll m&ll om;aw&ll ç&ll t&ll ao iy&ll ç&ll w&ll e&ll w&ll e&ll , if t&ll ½&ll t&ll ao iy&ll vll
 t&ll D&ll iyoi&ll y&ll x&ll ul&ll w&ll maw&ll ulupö r&ll p&ll f&ll t&ll m;½&ll bavmuf y&ll x&ll m;vll ½&ll w if yye&ll p&ll m&ll r&ll ½&ll ay&ll g&ll bl? 'D&ll rye&ll &ll t&ll mif&ll w
 iyoi&ll y&ll x&ll ul&ll w&ll maw&ll ulupö tule&ll w&ll iyoi&ll h&ll r, m&ll q&ll w&ll y&ll w, ? tu, if riy&ll rd&ll v&ll w&ll w&ll v&ll p&ll v&ll y&ll awmh ½&ll w if
 aemu&ll l&ll umi&ll jye&ll awmh w&ll y&ll p&ll w&ll rat&ll y&ll p&ll w&ll yye&ll traw&ll w&ll h&ll w&ll ç&ll Oif&ll m&ll v&ll h&ll r, ?]ig [m [w&ll w&ll e&ll u 'ub&ll w&ll uav;
 iy&ll r, m&ll Bu&ll p&ll n&ll x&ll m;w&ll bl riy&ll v&ll ur&ll bl? ig&ll q&ll m&ll Bu&ll De&ll w&ll w&ll e&ll u t&ll ½&ll t&ll ao ay&ll ;&ll r&ll h up&ll ulupö ray&ll v&ll ur&ll bl }
 ponj&ll zi&ll h yye&ll huav&ll aw&ll u&ll Oif&ll m&ll w&ll w, ? 'D&ll Oif&ll m&ll w&ll ½&ll w if ½&ll r&ll sm&ll y, &ll r, ? aemi&ll t&ll ç&ll r&ll q&ll if
 'D&ll h&ll ç&ll w, G&ll f&ll p&ll &ll bl? iyoi&ll y&ll x&ll ul&ll w&ll mut tjyn&ll t&ll p&ll iy&ll r, m&ll ES&ll h&ll o&ll f&ll ly&ll awmh v&ll y, m&ll u&ll y&ll w&ll w

jrwa\ omoem\ &nrf&csuf

'lawmh olvpiMu, hæv½ if oi&[efrñ bmy&½o;ovM jrwpñb&u xylyð ar;awmrl jyelw, ? oltrluav; ay:vmatmiM ar;wmygb? 'lawmh&[efi, fu avðuúw, ? t½s lb&m; wynlawmf oem;vnfxm;wmuawmh jrwpñb&\ omoemawmfñ jrwpñb& a[mUm;xm;wh w&m;[m olv piMu, lb&mavmuf usi&wh w&m;r[kwlot;v em;vnfxm;ygw, ? b&m;omoem[m olvpiMu, lb&vavmuf tw&uf usi&wmr[kwlot;v wynlawmf enfvnfxm;ygw, M avðuúx m;ygw, /

cp&om; olvpiMu, lb&vavmuf r[kwf, if b, ftw&uM oifem;vnfxm;ovM ar;awmrlawmh]&* O&w&wyrubaom &*uif&eftvññ wyrubaom &*uifaom eAheftvññ/ tElyg'gy&eAheftvññ tptvrfññ qif&cyofññ Ni rñ&eftvññ g usi&r, M ½s lawmb&m; a[mUm;xm;ygw, ? 'Dtwhf; wynh awmfem;vnfxm;ygw, ? em;vnlonitwhf &*-wyrufciufifatmi& wyrufciufiwh eAheftvññ&mf atmi& p&vrfññ u&vomawg tuleM uifññ rññlawmh qif&awg tuleM Ni rññwAheftvññ a&mu&tmiM wynlawmf tm;xkw&eygw, ? o&omvññ tññwAheftvññ wynlawmra&mu&o;ygbl;b&m;? 'gallumi h wynh awmfññ p&vryeji&awg trsm;Buð jzpaeygw, lb&m;}}v avðuúx m;w, /

aocgeðrñ axmuúwn&½bl ta&Buðw, f

[kwf, f&[efawmúav; avðuúwm awmfawmf obmOusw, ? tññgallumi h plawcgeð aocgeðus v½ if ta&t&Lumifu ½&vawmh axmuúwn&½bl&mu ta&Buðw, ? wjcm;ta&Buðwmx uññ 'axmuú wn&blu aocgeðrñ ylyðta&Buðw, ? axmuúwn&mr½o;,, if p&vESM ylep&awg jzpvmmvwwf w, ?]i gðv piMu, hævmb? ig[m 'lbOú aolyð, if aemuúb0 ewfyn&muññb}}v ewfyn&vavmuf tm½&yaewh yk&vññawmh olvpiMu, f, if ylep&mr½blaygð aemuúb0rñ aumifpm;rñbbqlyð p&vcsærñ aygð ' &[efawmúav;rññawmh olu ewfyn&vavmú&n½; fvm r[kwlot;v eAheftvññ r&vññ&n½; lyðxm; awmh o&n½; fwh eAheftvññ r&ao;vññ olrññ p&vryeji&awg jzpa&½w, ? tññg[m ulu&pb? 'ulu&pb rññawmúif&otñ;atmi& usi&rññb/ tññM&[efi, fu avðuúawmh ulu&pw&g uif&otñ;atmiM jrwpñb&u u w&m;a[mawmrlw, ? cp&om;&[ef oif&umif±axmif-w

pu& eðl Og tepð Og? rsub&lym rrbvm; rñrbtvm; ponjzi h 'Duply&awmh a[mawmrl ygw, ? rsub&ly[m rrbvm; rñrbtvm;vññ ar;awmrl ygw, ? rñrygb&m;vññ ajzw, ? 'D&ar;c&f[m ar;o&ð t&abmñ ulu&ly&awmh oif&awmlovññ ajzr, lqñ i&awmh v& f& ygb? ar;wly&vññ bmtv&vññ ar;w, lqñwm o&eawmh, clumv w&m;y&awgññ w&m;emy&ðwú w&m;a[mwh yk&vññ t&ðftaj&ly&awmh 'D&ar; rññu&h&za&luw, ? , çjrwpñb&u ar;wmuawmh aoaocm&cm olyðr& ajzbl&ar;ygw, ? 'gallumi h 'D&ar;ulññ ajzbl&v& f&bl? rsub&[m rrbvm; rñrbtvm;q&awmh olÓP&x&ññ ulññ rññwmaw&ær& ajzvjzprññ? tMurf tm;jzi&awmh aowh&t&cgumv&us, if 'rsub&ly[m ysub&otñ;w, ? 'D&v&abm&u&lyð rñrbt;vññ ajzr, lqñM ½ if jzpeñ ygw, ? ly&awmh 'rsub&[m wp&v&meñ x&clur&vññ if ysub&otñ;Eñ f&w, ? a&m*gaO' emjzpvññ jzpa&c 'P&m&vññ jzpa&y&sub&otñ;Eñ f&w, ? 'gallumi h rsub&[m rñrbt;vññ 'Mñ ajzr, lqñ i&vññ jzpeñ ygw, ? 'D&h&jzwm&u tMurf&zi&f&bl? 'h&vm&u&f&awmh bmOemÓP&f jzprññ [kwlot;/

bmOemÓP&f jzprññ q&v&muawmh Olyó emÓP&f ½lyð aer&jzpv, ? 'ð&aj&cm&lyg;u jzpe&ly& ½&ym&rññ ulññ ½&mrññ rsub&ly jri&wññ f& jri&wññ f& jri&w, f jri&w, ponjzi&awmh tññ jri&clurññ xi&ñ;wh rsub&ly&am jri& wññ tqif&ly&am jri&ot&v&pwññ ½&sv&wh p&v&am 'guav;awg[m r&v&wññ f& r&v&wññ f& aym&u&ay&mu&f&otñ;wm&ulññ aw&w, ? tññMñ aym&u&ay&mu&f&otñ;wm&uav;aw&ulññ ok&m;r&S 'D&ar;ulññ aoaocm&cm ajzEñ rññ? ' &[efawmf uawmh w&m; tm;xkw&awh &[efawmfññ jrwpñb&u&ð tar;ulññ ajzEñ f&w, ? 'gallumi h rsub&[m rrbvm; rñrbt;vñ;vññ ar;awmh rñrygb&m;wh bnjzpvññ rññwm&v&q&awmh jri&wññ f& jri&wññ f& jri&lyð&i&f aym&u&otñ;&i&f jri&lyð&i&f aym&u&otñ;&i&f 'Mñ olu&aw&ævly&gb? tqifuawmh rrbvm; rñrbt;vñ;vññ ar;awmh tqifu&vññ jri&lyð&i&f aym&u&otñ;&i&f jri&lyð&i&f aym&u&otñ;&i&f rññ rñrygb&m;vññ ajzw, ? jri&ot&v&mu&av;aum&vññ q&awmh pu&ð&hmP&q&wññ jri&ot&v&mu&av;uvññ jri&lyð, if aym&u&otñ;vññ rñrygb&m;vññ ajzw, ? jri&aw&v&mu&av; u&um&vññ q&awmh 'jri&aw&v&mu&av;uvññ aw&lyð, i&ay&mu&otñ;vññ rñrygb&m;vññ h&jzwm, ? jri&aw&lyð aumif

wm raumi fwmaumvlar;awmh tJ gvJ aumi fNyð; raumi fNyð aysuobn;vll rthYgb&m;vJajzw, ? 'lv&m; awq m tulefvll rthwlv&m;aw&csnf;b? tJ g[m jri &mvck;u rthwawvullajymaewmb/

Mum;&muelyðawmhVl em;&, f Mum;wh to&, f Mum;odwh pdv&, f em;xhñ toluu awðwm&, f aumi fraumi fwh toluav;awG Mum;lyðawmh tJ D aumi fraumi fwh tm½ull çpm;riuav;aw&, f 'guav; aw&vJ Mum;lyð&if aysuobn;&if Mum;lyð&if aysuobn;&if rll rthwlv&m;aw&csnf;b/

xlltwl eblurña&m pm;clurña&m awðxclurña&m rthwmcnf;b? tif-awðxclurñaawmh ½&wmu trsm;qllb? awðxclurñ ull fxhñ um, yom' vll ac:wlawðx&mXme ull ½lya&mç awðx&wh taumif tqll tawðtx&a&mç awðlyðawmh oðewmuav;aw&a&mç tJ awðx&mrñ aumi fwhO' emç qllwðO' emawG a&m 'gawG tulefvll xlyð aysuobn;wmcnf;b? rsvvll f rsvvll f xðvmav;awq m xlyð&if aysuobn;&if xlyð&if aysuobn;&if f y aysuobn;wmcnf;b/

auðw, f qellw, fqlvmvJ tawðtx&awlygb? auðw, f rsvvllull&if aysuobn;&if qellw, f rsvvllull&if aysuobn;&if el jzplyð aysuðaysuuf ob;wmuav;aw&csnf;b? lyðawmh ull fxu anmifwm ylvv emvm ullulvm clvm 'guav;aw&vll rsv&if rsv&if aysuðaysuuf ob;wmcnf;b? anmifw, f rsv vllul, if aysuobn;wmb? ylv, f emw, f usi lv, f ullulw, f clw, f 'guav;aw&vJ jzplyð f jzplyð f rsv rsvvll f rsvvll f aysuobn;wmcnf;b? 'lv&m;awq m ull ES h awðxðvlltçgumvrñ xi½ñ;wh w&m;awG b? awðxlyðawmh aysuobn;vllul awðxlyðawmh aysuobn;vllul jzpaew, ? 'gaw&vll a, m*lu ull fvl fawð &w, /

pðvllul;POf;pm; Bupñfwh tçgrñvJ pðv&a&mç pðvllul;xhñ ay:vmvñ tm½&a&mç tm½ullubvñ pðv&a&mç awðxðvll zó a&m tulefvll aysuðaysuuf ob;lluw, ? pðvllul;POf;pm; Bupñlyðawmh Oref;omaewmvJ ½&lv, ? ES hrom, m jzpaewmvJ ½&lv, ? omref vspvl çpm;riuav½&lv, ? tJ D aO' emawq mvJ lrbvm;qllawmh rthb;wh bmallumi fwele;qllawmh jzplyð aysuobn;vlygb/

, ck w&m;tm;xlv&ewh yk&vaw&fñvJ 'g& 6-yg;u ay:wll f ay:wll f ull rsv rsvvll f rsvvll f ay:lyð, if aysuobn;wmcnf;b? bmrS wñlv&ewm r½b? 'gaw&vll a, m*lu ull fvl faw&ae&w, ? 'gallumi h 'lv&y:lyð aysuobn;vll rthwlv&m;aw&vll rthvlltwllul 'gawq m qif&lv&m;aw&vll yk&v ovðg r[kvb? ol tcluftwelebl jzplysu&ewh w&m;awG csnf;b? 'gallumi h 'lv&m;aw&vll tepò rthwlv w&m;? 'lu°qif&lv&w&m;? tewà tðr&whlv&m;aw&vll ½&r, fvl

'lu°qif&lv qlyr, fvl tclut&ewm &, fvlawmh r[kvlygb? Eplobom, mbç f tm;ullbç f r[kvlvw&m;vll qllygw, ? 'lv&m;aw&vll jzplyðawmh csufcif;bl aysuðaysuuf ob;lluw, ? b, fñ tm;ull &m&rv? tr&ftm;jzi h olwlysuobn;wh f aoe ll fvlit c&csnf;b? ½lyemrft opf rjzpay:vm, if aoblcsnf;b? 'gallumi h allumup&m tihwele aumif ygw, ? 'Mll allumup&m aumif wlltwllul 'lu°qif&lv qllygw, /

lyðawmh lloabmtwll f jzplysu&evll tðr&wlv&m;wh tðr&wllt&m[m ull fylvftwà b, f[kvell f rv? tewvbm [kvlv, ? 'gallumi h jrwpñb&m;u tJ lv&m;aw&vll tepò 'lu°tewvll ½lv&m &[efi, ftm; a[mygw, /

'Mll tepò 'lu°tewvll ½jriawmh tJ lv&m;aw&vll tay:rñ eAE&vll-Ni Dai Øw, /

Ni Dai Øawmh eAE&vll Ø&Z&vll Ni Dai Øwhlv&m;aw&vll tay:rñ wylru f wç fwmjçif uifob;w, /

tJ Øawmh Ø&m*g Othp&vll wlv wylru f wç fwmjçif uifob;vll ½ð if vçv&jrmubn;w, /

tJ Mll vçv&jrmubn; , if çPm Zmvl Oobvll JA [°p&d H ponES ht nð bOopf jzpaçcif uleobn;lyð tusi fvr;qllyð qlvmuul ull fvl ØPjzi h oe ll fvl, fvl jrwpñb&m;u t[w&vll w&vll ßtmif tJ D &[efi, fvl a[mawmhlygw, /

pwrythvG hap&

ly&awmh pwrythvG hap&btwll tJ guawmh orm''&ber&szpr, ? ' gallumi h orm''&btmif w&m;tm;xkwf &r, ? w&m;tm;xkw&er&ol ry&thvG l&ol pw&fwnlunrl jzpr, ? w&m;tm;rxkwf&ol tv&v&awwh t&gr&n pw&f ry&thvG&atmif ow&elqijcily& ae&v&trr, ? awmi&awmi&ajrmu&ajrmu&f pw&aw&G ra&mu&atmif ow&luav;el x&ef&orf&er&nb? &[E&hy&k&w&f&sm;usawmh b, fu&rs ry&thvG&awmh&ol? t&h&wr&f, orm''&ly&awmh aew, ? tJ&w&ll orm''&awwh y&k&w&u&ll ni&rfat;wh y&k&w&v&ll ac:ygw, ? t&ck& ajym&clw&aw&G m ni&rfat;aom Oyo&E&ly&k&w&ll *P&aw&yg&ol ul&dw&ifu&ql&w&ha&qmi&yl&fuav; xy&ly&ol&qu&u&O&D&pw

tr&sur&y&h;? ry&ji&m;e&f r&um;O&g&ci&f?
ul&u&pl&u&i&f&f? q&w&G&f&c&e&f&si&f&ry&thvG&ll
aj&cm&u&q&i&f&ol*P&er&n&w&ll

'&g&x&m&ll t''&ly&G, fu&awmh ly&D&oh;yg&ly&D aem&u&f&g&x&mw&cl&w&ll ni&rfat;aom-Oyo&E&ly&k&w&ll *P&f&t&f&g&aw&G ul&x&y&ly&awmh&a[ni&y&el&w, /

e&om&ow&el&tem*aw? tw&w&ll&em&E&a&omp&w&ll
O&du' ó D&zaó ol ' d&lk&p&e&el& w&ll

'&g&x&mu&awmh]]O&w&wa&P&h y&er&mab' g]] t&pc&w&ll&g&x&me&f t''&ly&G, f cy&w&w&ll jz&p&æ&v&ll y&Xra[mp&O&w&le&f&u c&e&f&x&m;cl&y&gw, ? , c&p&map&mi&f p&mt&ly&X&h&awmh c&e&f&x&m;, if v&h&ew, M&ll t&j&y&pl&w&iz&G f jz&p&æ&er&h&al&umi&h xy&ly&D t&u&of&ck&y&f jz&n&h&ol&u&az&m&j&y&v&ll&u&y&gw, /

a, m? t&lu&i&y&k&w&v&on/ tem*aw? rv&ma&mu&ao; raw&ao; r&jz&p&ao;wm tem*w&u/ e&om&ow&el r&n&ol jz&p&ly&gap[k&u&y&ll&dw&G f&wm om, m& aj&rm&v&i&f&ic&h r&h&on/ a[m&w&ll jz&p&N/ (tem*w&f& aemi&h&e&f&e&f& py&ly&D aj&rm&aw&G awmi&f&v&j&ci&f r&h&ap&btw&ll aj&rm&aw&G awmi&f&v&v&ol&f&t&f&g&u&ll&h&r&sw&ly&D y, &r, /)

tw&w&ll v&e&cl&y&D&aom tw&w&w&ll&w&m;u&ll em&E&a&omp&w&ll r&pl&er&f&f& r&y&a&q&G r&wr&f&w? (ul&ll&w&fo&E&h&ef&u rs&u&pl&em;t&p&h&w&ll ul&ll&f&t*G? t&p&w&f&ty&ll&f&jz&p&jz&p&f ul&ll&fu y&p&in&f&O&pm to&ll&t&a&q&mi&f&jz&p&jz&p&f c&p&ci&f&w&ll a&q&f&er&f& r&w&v&a&q&G t&ay&g&it&t&az&m&ol jz&p&jz&p&f y&su&pl&ol&h&ol&h&on;, if t&f&g&el& py&ly&D&awmh p&ll&er&f&ya&q&G v&er&f&q&w&v&wr&f&w&ly&D aew&w&ll&w, ? t&f&w&ll&p&ll&er&f&ya&q&G wr&f&wr&v&ll r&h&ap&btw&ll jz&p&ay:v&mv&ol&f&ll& t&f&g&u&ll&h&r&sw&ly&D y, &r, /)

zaó ol taw&ll[br&w&ll/ O&du' ó D ep&ol& oc& tw&rs& uif&q&w&f&ci&f& t&ci&f&ci&f&rs& uif&q&w&f&ci&f&u&ll h&ri&f&av&h&on? a[m&w&ll jz&p&N/ (j&ri&ly&D&aw&w&v&mc& ll&um;ly&D&aw&w&v&mc& e&h± x&ly&D& aw&w&v&mc& Bu&h&on&ly&D& aw&w&v&mt&f&w&ll t&x&i&f&h&on;pw&el& aw&ol&w&aw&w&ll& h&r&sw&ly&D&awmh]]c&su&f&ci&f& a&y&mu&f&ay&mu&f&on;v&ll r&h&ol;}}q&w&v&u&ll o&er, ?]]jz&p&ci&f&ys&u&f&ci&f&u&ll r&j&y&E&ly&pu&æ&v&ll Ep&ou&tz&G f&tm;ul&z&G r&h&ol? q&it&er&ol;}}q&w&v&v&er, ?]]ol& o&abm tw&ll&f&jz&p&ly&D y&su&f&on;v&ll t&p&ll&w&ll tw&æ&umi&f&ll[kw&ol? o&abm&w&er&ol;}}q&w&v&v&el o&er, ? 'M&ll& ol&ly&D&awmh zó v&h&c;w&ll aw&lx&er&aw&G m& ll&w&v&ab&w&aw&w&ll& ra&er&mb&ol& r&py&q&ll&ol? c&rf&om&w&ll o&abm&G tw&æ&umi&f&t&jz&p&f& q&w&v&aw&w&ll& ra&er&mb&ol? t&f&g&aw&w&ll& b&mr&ol& r&py&q&ll&ol&q&w&v&u&ll& o&er, f&w&ll& ly&D&awmh t&er&ifu& j&ri&f&ll&um; e&h± x&ol&ly&D& aw&ol&w&aw&w&ll& , ck& av&ma&v&mq, f&q, f& xi&h&on;aw&ol&w&aw&w&ll& m&v&ll& w&j&cm;pl&ol& aem&u&rs& aw&ol&er&n&h zó aw&w&ll& w&j&cm;pl&ol&ll 'M&ll& j&ri&f& o&abm&u&er, f&w&ll 'gu&awmh& jz&p&w&ll&f& jz&p&w&ll&f&u&ll& r&j&y&w&ll&h&r&sw&æ&w&ll& a, m*o& r&h& r&sw&er&if& a&y&mu&er&if& r&sw&er&if& a&y&mu&er&if&el& r&j&y&w&ll&æ&w&ll&tw&ll&f& t&ir&w&el&ol& xi&h&on;æ&y&gw, /)

' d&lk&p? r&h&aom&t, w&ll&v&n&f/ e&el& w&ll& r&q&h&a&mi&f&ty&f& O&g? t&q&f&t&a&q&mi&f&rc&ll/ ('gu&awmh& r&h&on' d&ll& l& or&aw&G uif&at&mi&f& tm;x&kw&er, M&ll& q&w&ly&gw, /) w&ll& x&bl&æ&om& y&k&w&u&ll& Oyo&a&E&h&w&ll& ni&rfat;aom y&k&w&v&ll& ll / j&Al&er&ol& ig&bl&em; a[m&q&ll&w&ll

tem*w&u&ll& r&aj&rm&ci&f& tw&w&u&ll& r&y&a&q&G r&wr&f&w&j&ci&f& j&ri&f&aw&ll&r&paom zó w&ll&u&ll& q&er&f&f& o&j&ci&f? ' d&w&ll& ü&q&h&a&mi&f&er&ci&f&q&w&ll& 'P&f&t*G& av&yg&el& j&y&n&h&ol&w&ll& y&k&w&u&ll& (Oyo&E&A) ni&rfat;w&ly&k&w&v&ll& j&rw&f&er&ol&em;u

ynwá[mUm;w, ? tottrSwíyw, M qmlygw, / ('D *gx&M teuf t"yí, íu r[mprí q&mwmi
b&m;Buúú lwl faemu x y jzn pútsuf jzpygw, /)

'D'gx&M uá[mly&w íem uf jrwpón b&m;u 'M l/ x y l y í ajz q l á[mUm;awmí j y e y gw, /

yw&w íem tuk[aum? tyí mvk trp&D tyí aAñ taz*lapín? ayola Pa, s p aem , lawmwí

a, m? t l u í y k í v í o n í / y w & w í e m p? w e l q í w í o n í v n í? a[m w í j z p Ñ / (w e l q í w í w, l w í w e l
q í w í w, í q í w m a u m í f w m v í w, ? r a u m í f w m v í w, ? , c k ' ð e & m r í a w m h a u m í f w í w e l q í w í c í f b /)
tuk[aum p? [e a q m í r í y o n í v n í / a[m w í j z p Ñ / tyí mvk p? rawmí l w r o m, m o n í v n í / a[m w í
j z p Ñ / t r p & D p? O e l w í c í t r í b o n í v n í a[m w í j z p Ñ / tyí a A ñ p? n l u r í e u w o n í k í / t a z * l a p í n p?
p u b í y z í í r í b o n í k í / a[m w í j z p Ñ / a y o l a P a, ? * l w l u í p u m ; ú / a e m , l a w m p? r, O l o n í v n í /
a[m w í j z p Ñ / w í x u b í b o m y k í w í u í O y o a E h w í N í í f a t ; a o m y k í w í í / j A l r á a[m q í Ñ /

uá v o m j z p á & ; r í w e l q í w & r, í

t í g u (O y o E) N í í f a t ; w í y k í w & D * P f t * j a w b ? w e l q í w & r, l w í w e l q í w í w, í q í w m u v í
o a w m í a u m í f w & ; a w e l p y í y w e l q í w a e w, í q í í a w m h r a u m í f b ? ' M l w e l q í w í w m r s t u í x e r d v í b c :
y g w, ? , c a j y m a e w í w e l q í w í w m u a w m h t í M l x e r d " u á v o m a w e l w e l q í w a e w m r [k w í b ? & m * p o n í
j z p p & a u m í f w í a e & m a w í r í & m * p o n í r j z p í b e l w e l q í w a e w, ? t í g r s t u í a j y m v m y g? y u w y k í w í w a w í r í
a w m h & m * j z p p & m í w í t c g u s, í f p b y í y w e l x u x u b e b e b u d j z p o b í w, ? w & m ; E s w í o í f t m ; x k w í w í
y k í w í w a w í r í a w m h w & ; t q í l í t w e l w í w u í, í f w í w u b a v m u í t í M l & m * j z p z í ð e & m r í n í o b í w, ?
& m * j z p a y r, M l o e b e p í r í p í f B u d x u x u j r u j r u B u d r j z p a w m í b ? c y a v s m a v s m í b j z p a w m í w, ? O y r m
t m ; j z í h u a v ; o l í, í a w í u í r b r s m ; u o e b í q í r r x m ; v í w í í f t í b l í, í a w í r í a p m í p n í r í b m r s z í r í
r [k w í b ? a j y m c í f m a w í a j y m v í y c í f m a w í v í y a e l u r í b ? r b a w í ' p u m ; r s t r a j y m & b ? ' M l m r s t
r v í y b í v í q í r x m ; v í w í í f t í g u í o k m ; w í t o e p l y í a w m h x e f o t r í u a v ; í w m w, ? r q í r c í f
u a v m u í a w m h M u r f M u r f w r í w r í f a w í r a j y m a w m í b ? w r s t a j y m í f w m w, ? t í, c k o a w m í a u m í f w & ; a w í t & m
r í v í ' M l y g b /

o a w m í a u m í f w & ; u í r y g ; r s m ; t m ; r x k w í b a e w í y k í w í w a w í r í & m * a ' g o a r m [a w í q í w m u o l w í
j z p c í f w í f j z p a e l l u w m b ? j z p l w í t c g r í v í t m ; a u m í a u m í f B u d j z p a e l l u w, ? b m r s t x e f t o t r í w í b ?
o a w m í a u m í f w & ; a w í y g ; r s m ; t m ; x k w í a e w í y k í w í r í a w m h t x e f t o t r í f a w í w í w m u w, ? t x e f t o t r í u
í w m a w m h & m * a ' g o a r m [a w í m j y n j y n D O B u d r [k w a w m í b ? j y í f j y í j y j y B u d r [k w a w m í b ? [& m w a y í
q í w í t í s u f t a l l u m u í v w & ; u u y í v m w, ? t í M l & m * a ' g o a r m [j z p p & m a w í e l p y í y a w m h o e b e p í r í p í f
r [k w í b e l w e l q í w a e & r, l w í b, í a v m u í w e l q í w a e & r í v í q í w í w í í f p í f E l í, í a w m h t u e l v í w e l q í w í
& r í b ? & m * a ' g o a r m [a w í m v í w í r v í y E l l w í t a j c t a e x d t m í f w e l q í w í y a w m h o b í ; & r í b ? ' M l
q í w í y g w, ? ' & m * a ' g o a r m [a w í r w e l q í w í b e l t í f t m ; a u m í f l y d o m o m, m, m v e l v e l q e f q e f o e b e l
p í f p í f B u d j z p l y í a e v í w í í f N í í f a t ; w, M l b, í r í q í E l í r í v í /

a v m u r í ' D & m * a ' g o a r m [a w í l l u m í h v p í f a u m í f a w í a y ; a y g u í v m l u w, ? & m * a ' g o a r m [a w í
t m ; B u d l y a w m h a v m u b u í r í B u d B u d u s, í u s, í a q m í í w í E l l w í y k í w í w a w í u í v p í f a u m í f a w í l l a c ; & w m b /
o l w í u í p í f y g a y w, ? a w m í y g a y w, l w í c o r í f & w m b ? w & ; b u í u a w m h t í M l v p í f a u m í f a w í u í r o r í f
j y e l b ? & m * a ' g o a r m [a w í e p y & m r í r v í y O l w í y k í w í w a w í s v p í f a u m í f v í l l a c ; j y e l w, ? t í M l y k í w í w a w í u í
a v m u b u í u a e M u n í í a w m j z í h v í n í a w í w í j r í í r í a y g í ' g a l l u m í h a v m u b u í M u n í f w í t a e r s t e l j r í í y l u í
& n í z í l y a w m h y w & w í e m ? w e l q í w a e w, í w í, c k t m ; x k w í a e w í y k í w í w a w í r í q í w í w í í f w & ; t m ; r x k w í
c í f u a w m h a v m u a & ; & m a w í r í t v í y v í y & w m p l v í l u u í x u x u b e l a y m í a y m í y g ; y g ; í z í z í f y s y E S h t í f w e l
u í t m ; w u í o a & m í w, ? w & ; t m ; x k w í y d w í t c g u s a w m h t í g a w í u í w, í y d r v í y c í f a w m í b ? w e d í r s m ;
u s a w m h v í w í a w m í f r v í y c í f a w m í b ? a v s m í b í w, ? t í f - t & [w í * í t & [w í z í v í a & m u í w í w í í a w m h
' a v m u b u í u á v o m a w e l í y v í y w í t r a w í m t u e l v í u í f o b í r, ? w e l q í w í y d w e g x í l í í f o b í r, ?

2-w&m;xt *PxlES pyfi [eaqmijci f

w&m;xt *PxlES pyfi [eaqmif ajmijyLuawmh 'Mwlu u u olsm;elwvwi ouEfc; oydw; ausmitp%vwi ypinfawvul Ov%vbaqmi tybawmh 'MbuEfr%vul ohaqmiEtlvli & [ef [m & [Ehb? t&d mbl? 'Ml oydw; 'Ml ausmit? 'Ml toltaqmi ul ohaqmi lvli & [ef [m & [Ehb? t&d mbl ponl jzih rhu ul t&d mbl & [EhbMl 'um 'umrawg xijrivmatmf oG DUlyb ajymowul 'Ml tajymr%v vrajm&blwli 'guawmh trsm;tm;jzih & [efawmfawv lom qllfw, ? 'gayrh, dumvr%vawmh vDvawLumif xlvv tem*gr%v Oeclvwmv%v, ? & [Ehv Oeclvewmv%v %v, ? wcvu blm;v%vawmf Oeclv%vao; w, ? tem*gr& [Ehv Oeclv%vawmh olw%v om;r, m;awv%v %vawitwv r, Mvnlw olawv umr*P tl%vawv rui f ygb uvm;v apm' emLuawmh rom, m, if l yvwmv ygbMl ajz%v f yebvwl thp&mygb? tlgxul tlvawv blm; & [Ehb taeel, Mvnlv uluG hewlvvawv omlyb thp&maumifw, ? 'gawvLuawmh ovdlyb pOfpm; qijci f vlygb?

3-E&d myxES pyfi [eaqmijci f

E&d myxES pyfi [eaqmijLuawmh ul fu w&m;tm;rxkwygbel tm;xlvwaeava, mi? orm''d r%vbel orm''%vava, mif [eaqmilyb aexlvb;vmaewmygb? %v%vxl%v hae&ifxlv olsm;jrivwltcg w&m; tm;xlvwaea, mif [eaqmilyb N%vrl%vruav; xlv hew, ? %v%vruav; vrfav%v hae&ifxlv olsm;jrivwltcg w&m;el av%v haeovl [eaqmilyb ajz;ajz;uav;of%v aew, ? 'benjzih ul ftrlt&awv ul iyji&mrv olsm; txiBuatmf [eaqmilyb E&d myxlvawv ul iyji hew, ? 'Ml [eaqmifrv%v r%v&bl? uif& r, lwl usf; *el%v awmh ' [eaqmif ol%v pyfi t us, BuD jyxm; ygw, ? , ck a [maewh w&m;xrv awmh tawmftwef em;vnl%v tusOfavmu lom ajymEtl ygw, /

tm;uslyb rawmi fv&

lybawmh ty [mvk-rawmi fv&blwli awmi fww, lqlwm olsm;awf%v tOvtpm; tqifwefqm tp %v%v ypinfaumifawG %v, lql if rhu ul lwl%v tlg%vawv vl%v%v, ? tlg awmi fwwmb? 'awmi fwwmu tr%v%v, ? jri&muelyb jrivwltm%vDvawv vl%v hew, ? jyn%v hew, ? 'g-awmi fwwmb? xlv%v Mm;&mc; e&mc; pm;&mc; awv%v p%vul; BuDn&mc; pOfpm;&muelyb olsm;jyn%v vlyb jyn%v vlm;w, ? 'gv awmi fwwmb? tlvawmi fvr%vawv uif&r, lwl

ewfynel pyvli pmtlyul zw&v l jzpac; olsm;u ajmv l jzpac; ewfynf avmuawf%v c%vomy%v Mm;o&wltwul ewprf;prawel jyn%v lybawmh ewfynul a&mu%v lvmv awmi fwwmb? 'D awmi fvr l r%v%v%v 'Ml awmi fvr%v %v, if bmvly&rv%vawmh %v%v y, &r, /

auri fvlawmi fvrl

'awmi fvr%v h%v aurifv%v%v;w, ? b, Ml mvlq%vawmh t&d r*%v w&m;awv awmi h wvmygb? tlgawmh tv%vauri fvlawmi fvrci f? tlvawmi fvr%vawmh %v%v%v w&m;tm;xlvf usi Bu hewh y%vawv [m r%v E%vrl Oyo em OPxlawG jzpac%v f, ? r*%v w&m;awv a&mu%v f, f &csi f, ? 'Ml awmi fwwuawmh tv%vauri fvlawmi fvrci f? 'gayrh 'awmi fvrci f%v ul v%v uluBuD jzpv%v iawmh ae&mrusbl? 'gallumi h v%v%v%v jzpv%v, iawmh olul %v%v%v, &r, ? ry, Etl%v tlgvl%v rjyvwawmi fvae, iawmh orm''d OPawv rv%vul &yvewhewv%v, ? 'gallumi h %v%v%v y, %v [m tv%vta&BuD ygw, ? t%v a, m*awf%v orm'' OPawv aurifv%v%v; tlv awmi fvr%vawv rsm;lyb jzpc%v %v;BuDaewmef w&m;u rv%vul? w&m;tm;xlv&mr%v vl%v %v%v%v lyb o%vawmi fvae, ifv tm;xlv%v tqirajybl? v%v%v%v, ifv ae&mrusbl? tculom;bl p%v%v; wv%v ta&BuD ygw, /

t bēwH pōwH &m*gElywvH-vH a[mawmírw, ? t bēwH tvēinwāom/ Og? nōwvētaom/ pōwH
pōvion/ &m*gElywvH &m*tpōvūf aeygw, wH r*ēvī w&m;xīawū vīcsi vēf tm;BūbaevV28 if
tīg[m aemuū &m* ygaewmbwH tīgū ubvī qEvH xīp&mbūdaygā? igawmíkwvm[m aumífwH
Oyó em r*ēvīw&m;awū arōvīfawmíkwvm jzpwítwūf ubvīqEbVH xīp&mbūdaygā at;-
'gayr, wH tīg[m &m*gElywvH &m*u aemuūf ygaew, wH lūbawmh tīD tvēftul awmíkwrl[m
orm"ō y&yaEh? orm"ā ab;&elygbwH

wH orZmaem [kwā &m*HyZ[wī wH xīawmíkwvēf tm;Būbaom pōvūf orZmaem? awmíkwv,
[kobn/ [kwā jzpf / yZ[wī y, N/ rsvōlyō y, MūfygwH

tīM awmíkwvēf tm;BūbaevV28 íawmh orm"ōPíw&m;u rwūfawmbō? 'gallūmí h ½rsvlyō
y, &r, wH urpōmefq&mauwū iyjīfay;w, lqvm 'M[mawū iyjīfay;&wmygb? w&m;trsvluav;
awmíawmí aumí;vmvV28 if 'āwmíkwrbū ay:vmwmb? tm;xīwīwī*kwīu w&m;ul jrefreū jyntō
apcsi fw, ? 'Mjyntōcsi ftm;Būbawmh awmíkwrbwē pōvīnprāwē vēfubew, ? tīgallūmí h orm"ōPíw&m;
u rwūfawmbō jzpbawwīw, /

uH ítvlyf uH llyfyg

'gallūmí h tīgawū arāyasmūfasmūf x m;lybawmh]orm"ōPíw&m;awē jzpcsi f jzpt, rjzpcsi f bē
ygap? olōabmēlōb? orm"ōPí w&m;xīawē jzpbātmífwūfātmífi gvlyM jzpwīm[kwōb? b, lō
rsvlyM jzpwīm[kwōb? ol[mōl tāllūmífnh wīwītcgusawmjzprōb? uH ítvlyf uawmh 'g&ajcmūfyg;
rō us&muívmwH tm;āwū rjyw½rsvāeb[m uH ítvlyf? 'gallūmí h tīDt m½uav;awūbōm
rjyw½rsvōb;r, jyv pōvīxhō 'Māt;at;aq;aq;x m;lyō rsvōb;&w, ? 'M½rsvōb;V28 if rMūmci fō
yífw&m;awē wūwūf mwwfygw, ? 'gayr, M pōvīyūfā tēeršēf vīvīvsm;vsm; rawmíkwōl aevū
awmhvl rjzplōt/

tīM pōvīyūfā tēeršēf ajmíwíh awmíkwjci;vH0 r½yēfawmh bōjzpwīfēqt if tyewH pōwH
Amyg' gElywvH-wH t"yē, íawmh zvēf wōvīqūw w&m;ēf vēf ruybēf uūāewH pōvīzpw, ? 'M
zēfvēfwīt cgusawmh w&m;ul aumay;x m;vīlūw m jzpbōb;w, / tīawmh Amyg' qvīh pōvīyūfāwē
ygōíāew, wH 'gawūl ½rsvlyō y, lōb;&rōb? 'gallūmí h w&m;ēpylybawmh awmíkwrl tāwmíto íawmh
½rōb? oāyñ rsm;rsm;BūD awmíkwāe, if 'āwmíkwruav;ul ½rsvlyōawmh y, &r, ? 'M jzpbay:vmwH
awmíkwrl uav;awū ½rsvlyō y, lōb;r, lq if w&m;awū wūwūlyō vmwwfygw, /

'gallūmí h aqmí fyk fū]wēlkwōa, mī? [ēāqmí rjy? rawmí kwōí? Oēfwūí í]wH

Oēwīcīfvl uíf&r, ? Oēwīcīfqlm rp&d b? rp&d qlm ul írjyntōwH Opīawē ul írōbē
wmawū olsm;Eš h rquqāpcsi fvm&, ? ul āumí;pm;vmv olsm; raumí;pm;apcsi fvm&, ? ul jyntō
vmv olsm;rjyntōpcsi fvm&, ? tīgawū rp&d vīc:w, ? tīrp&d w&m;uawmh aomwmywī*ā&muí
vV28 if uífōb;w, M t|uxmrō qk m;ygw, ? 'gallūmí h tīāomwmywī*íā&muítmíft m;xīwōb;
blygb/

MurtwrtwmauUy, &r, f

aqmity/ku]]Oefwuiif? MurtjiciifzG? tvOity, fvuww tyfaAg? Murtwrtjicivl r&btw
Murtwrtjicifqwm waelwefu w&:xvl ygoh;yglyf 'gayrh 'Dt xhfv/ ygvmjyew, ? Murtwrtjicifq
wm ul N Murtwrtjicifc Elm Murtwrtjicifc pwl Murtwrtjicivl olr&lygw, /

ul N Murtwrtjicifqwmul &[efawmtrsm;ES pylydawmh 'Ml zG jyxm;ygw, ? olcmawmtrsm;?
&[efawmtrsm;ey awlq quiqwltcgrn t&tao uifrvmwauul ul N Murtwrtjicifaw&lyxm;yg
w, ? t&tao uifrvdawmh ½o&rnh y&vawul r&obel wufcufob;w, ? a&wvlu &ylydawmae
w, ? x&æw, ? ausmwulyd oth;w, fponzjaygav/

tjM ul fttrit&tm;ji h r&raoywmauul ul Murtwrtjicifaw&lyxm;yg rax&BuDaernh ae&mwG
rn ul fuwulydaew, ? &[efi, fawulv taetx&lyyatmiM ul fu wtaOlyd x&æw, ? 'gawG
[m ul jziMurtwrtjicifaw&lyxm;yg ul fttrit&mawf& Murtwrtjicif r&vmauayg pm;& aomu&mwf&
orm;awg pubqly&zG jzplv ul fttrit&mawf&lyxm;yg w&vawax&vul Eyn&vul clovyl w
vul el 'Ml mawf& m pubqly&mwawb? Armjynu y&vawf&vawmh 'gr&awlu tavhtxvl jzpaewmh
½æygw, ? upr&v q&rsayg 'gayrh Etl f&cm;u y&vawf&vawmh tjgawlu tv&v&maumifow
½&v&mwawf&vawmh pm;&maomu&mwawf& rqiifciboyvlyw 'M&zG fttrit&mawf& m Murtwrtw ul ft
t&mw&lyxm;yg/

ElmurtwrtwmauUawmh trsm;Budygb? ½o&rnh y&vawul r&raoel ajymqlymwawf& m , Oausrl
rjzplvm MurtwrtwmauUawmh olcmawf&lyxm;yg ae&mwGlyxm;yg if rax&BuDaernh c&lyr& ajym& a [m&w, ?
tclnyblyd Oityd ajymqlyxm;yg if 'gvl r, Oausrlv q&rsayg 'Ml tclnyblyd ajymqlymwawf& m r&vmau
a&mwaw, ? , Oausrl enfyg;w, Ml q&r, ? at; 'gawulv uif&r, ? lydawmh rajymoifvmawul
y&bwv h ajymqlymwawf&lyxm;yg, ? tjMroi r&vawmh tajymtqlymwawf&lyxm;yg, w

plvjzi MurtwrtwmauUawmh b, fvl q iplvul x&vawf&lyxm;yg if rawm&mwawul av&vulyd
Bupn&awmygb? ul f&vawf&lyxm;yg Etl f&vawf&lyxm;yg if r&vawf&lyxm;yg av&vulyd Bupn&awmygb? ul fu tr&vawf&lyxm;yg
jzpa? pnt&vawf&lyxm;yg jzpa? tqiltwef&lyxm;yg tqiltwef&lyxm;yg w&vawf&lyxm;yg w&vawf&lyxm;yg
awmh pO;pm; Bupnf aewwlv, ? 'guawmh avmu &vawf&lyxm;yg w&vawf&lyxm;yg w&vawf&lyxm;yg bu lu q i
ul vlu rpi lu, f&vawf&lyxm;yg vlu rpi lu, w&vawf&lyxm;yg w&vawf&lyxm;yg vlu rpi lu, ? oel ul f [m tw
wlv&lyxm;yg av&vulyd, ? ul fu "kvi? usi vawf&lyxm;yg rusi Etl f&vawf&lyxm;yg usi Etl f&vawf&lyxm;yg twlv&
xiw, ? ul fu y&d w&vawf&lyxm;yg usi vawf&lyxm;yg rusi Etl f&vawf&lyxm;yg w&vawf&lyxm;yg twlv&lyxm;yg
w&vawf&lyxm;yg w&vawf&lyxm;yg vlu rpi lu, ? w&vawf&lyxm;yg w&vawf&lyxm;yg vlu rpi lu, ? r&vawf&lyxm;yg
vlu rpi lu, ? ul fu y&vawf&lyxm;yg vlu rpi lu, ? w&vawf&lyxm;yg vlu rpi lu, ? w&vawf&lyxm;yg vlu rpi lu,
twlv&lyxm;yg xiw, ? 'gr&awf&lyxm;yg, cae t&vawf&lyxm;yg awm&vawf&lyxm;yg tjzplvm;aellygw, ? tjgawf&
ES MurtwrtwmauUawmh/

w&: tm;xlvwlyxm;yg vawmh 'Ml plvMurtwrtwmauUawmh jzplvm, if ½&vawf&lyxm;yg y, &w, ? 'gayrh o&v
orm'd
ynm tusi vawf&lyxm;yg t&vawf&lyxm;yg usi vawf&lyxm;yg, i vawmh 'Ml plvMurtwrtwmauUawmh jzplvm r&vawf&lyxm;yg
wv, fynp&vawf&lyxm;yg if lydawmygb? 'gallumi h 'Mlvu, fusi vawf&lyxm;yg vawmh tjzplvm;aellygw, ? awm
awm&lyxm;yg ae&vawf&lyxm;yg, ? rjyvw&vawf&lyxm;yg usi vawf&lyxm;yg 'Ml vawmh MurtwrtwmauUawmh plvut
a0;vawf&lyxm;yg, / w&vawf&lyxm;yg r&vawf&lyxm;yg jzplvm;vm, i vlu tjM plvMurtwrtwmauUawmh pubqly&
y, f&vawf&lyxm;yg/

Ny&awmh [e&aqmirjy-q&wmu uli r&sr&w&h *IP&E] e&aqmirjy&bt? 1/2w&IP&x uli y&v&ely&awmh&v [e&raqmi&bt? tx&t&m;zi&awmh 'dt&y&u &[e&f&oj&rwft&ae& t&Munf&n&h&w&h y&v&w&w&v& q&v&ly&gw, ? 'gall&umi&h &[e&f&awm&f&sm; r&h ol&v& or&w& y&n&me& py&ly&awmh uli r&sr& 1/2w&v&x&ul y&v& ol&sm; tx&i&bu&at&mi& Munf&n&at&mi& [e&aqmi&f <um;O&g&ly&bj&yci&f& aj&ym&ji&f&r&1/2&p&&bt? 'um' um&raw& Munf&n&at&mi& [e&aqmi&f y&e&aqmi&f&v&ly&ul r&v&ly&&bt/ 'gall&umi&h wu, i&t&v&en&f&w&h &[e&f&awm&f&aumi&f&aw& m y&#y&w&lbou&fu&q&v&u&f r&h&sr& 1/2&ew&h *IP&aw&awmi&f ol&wy&g; ro&at&mi&f v&O&S&u&x&m;av&1/2&ly&gw, ? &[E&h&j&z&p&ae&ay&r, M&v& ap&map&my&u&f u aj&ym&um;ji&f&r&1/2&ol&y&&A&he&p&t&ge&u&s&r&S&ol&wi&fo&l&ab&f&sm; t&m; aj&ymo&h; w&w&M&ly&gw, /

Ny&awmh rawmi&w&v&u&f-q&wmu av&mu&ut&mi&2&M&ur&*IP&f p&n&f&p&f&cs&f&om&aw&e&py&ly& ol&sm; r&h j&yn&f&ol&ov&h r&h&sr&v& j&yn&f&ol&at&mi&f aumi&f&p&h cs&f&om&&at&mi&f&v&or&sm; uli t&m; us&ly& awmi&w&rl r&1/2&p&&bt&v& q&v&ly&gw, ? Ny&awmh w&m; t&m; x&kw&ae&q& y&v&w&v& r&h w&m; x&t& uli &b&v&om v&e&v&e&f&u&ul v&tsi&awmi&w&v&ji&f&r&v&v& r&1/2&p&&bt&v&v& 'v&w&v& q&v&ly&gw, / b&mal&umi&v&q&v& if w&m; t&m; x&kw&ae&q&h& w&m; x&t& &b&v& v&e&v&e&f&u&ul awmi&w&ae&v&u&f or&w& y&n&m&aw&g r&w&w&ul&ol 1/2&ew&w&ly&gw, ? 'gall&umi&h y&g&v& Ny&awmh O&e&w&v&ji&f u&if&w, i&q&w&mu&awmh x&i&1/2&h; a&ey&g&ly&v

]]M&ur&f&w&v&1/2&z&g ? t&v&u&f&y, f&su&}} q&w&mu&awmh uli E&w&f p&w&M&ur&f&aw&u&w&v& y, &r, ? ol&v&rp&if M&u, j&ci&f&q&w&h 1/2&z&p&u&f&q&ly&z&g M&v& u&if&ap&&r, M&v& q&v&ly&gw, ? Ny&awmh cs&f&y, p&um; raj&ym&M&um; -w&v& E&f&O&E&f&z&u&h&om ol&w&h&t&m; t&csi&f&csi&f& cs&p&ci&Munf&n&h& av± r&l, M&unf&l y&su&f&y&m; a&t&mi&f aj&ym&q&w&h *h&w&v&up&um; uli raj&ym&M&um; &b&v&w&v& 'gaw&u a&1/2&ly&f&u tus, 1/2&f&ij&ch&v& xi&1/2&h; a&ey&g&ly&v t&f&gaw&v& m& de&py&g; 1/2&ly&gw, ? 'gall&umi&h a&qmi&f&yl&ft&q&w&h&v&]de&py&g; ol&*IP&f&n&}}v&v& q&v&km; y&gw, ? Ni&at&f&at; w&h O&y&o&E&ly&v&w&v& &w&v& *IP&f&t& *f& de&py&g; v&v& q&v&ly&gw, / a&em&u&f&v& t&aj&z&*g&x&m&aw&u 9&y&l&aw&mi&f 1/2&g&ao&w, ? t&f&gaw&u&awmh a&em&u&f&ol&wi&fa&el&u&s&r&S& q&u&f&ly&ba [m&&r, ? 'U&ae&h&awmh 4-em&&v&v& w&v&ol&h; Ny&v& 'w&v&f&ol& &y&ly&v& w&m; y&g&ol&f&f&M&u&O&bp&v

py&rab' okw w&m;awm&bu&u&ul 1/2&h&op&h&em&ch&f&sv&om; M&u& &aom "r&e&O&e ub&v&u&ul ap&w&em&w&v&v& t&p&f&f&t&M&e&ab&m&al&umi&h ab; t&E&w&v& f&cy&ol&f&w&h&f&S u&if&Ni&at&f&v&w&v&aj&rm&u&M&u&f py&rab' okw w&m;awm&bu&u& j&y&q&v&km; &aom (rao&ys&u&ci&f w&P&h&pi&ji&ci&f t&p&1/2&om) aumi&f&j&r&w&om *IP&f&t&*f&w&ES&h j&yn&f&ol&at&mi&f&v& usi&bu&ul t&m; x&kw&E&h&M&u&f r&h&w&v& t&v&1/2&at&y&om r&*O&P&z&v&O&P&w&v&zi&h e&A&he&cs&f&om&ul v&si&j&re&p&h& q&u&ba&m&u&f r&su&f ar&h&u&f&iy&E&h&M&ly&gap/

om''k-om''k-om''k

'k&v& y&h&f& Ny&aw&v&

t!Dtxuif pwlw&meib&ku atmuf& tqi&r& a0[y&vef tonow&qlw& jA[E&pr&w&, ?
 'gallumi h t!gul& E&pl&w& ac:&w&, ? t! E&pr&x&h& a0[y&v&qlw& jA[E&aw&u&awm& wjcm; jA[E&aw&w&ob&
 1/2y&a&mem&r&a&m E&pr&v&tjyn&ht&p&w&ygw&, ? 'gallumi h t!D0[y&v& jA[E&, f&atmub&ob&ku jA[E&u&lr&st&&, ?
 'jA[E&g&, r&st&u&awm& atmue&w&ob& v&ll&ob&u&lm&ly& w&m;v& em&E&lw&, ? a[mv&] a[majym&E&lw&, ? olw&r&h&
 x&lw&u&awm& v&rm;v&ll&a, m&us&mf&t*E&g& re&f&r&t*E&aw&G&qlw&m& r&1/2ob&? E&h&ac&g&f& y&b&P&h&e&f&ay&r&, h&t&ell&u&er&f&1/2ly&
 ob& Cme yom' 1/2y&qlw&m& r&1/2ob&? v&ly&ob&P&h&e&f& 1/2v&ll&pum;ajym&E&lw&, h&t&om&ub&ob& Z0&gyom' 1/2y&u&awm&
 r&1/2ob&? u&ll&u&u& 1/2&e&ay&r&, M&ll&taw&D&tx&u&ll& ob&ll&um, yom' 1/2y&u&awm&r&1/2ob&? t&ell&t&om& taw&D&qlw&ll&
 , kw&h&ll&ll& umr*P&f& tm&1/2&aw&u&ll& c±1/2&v&mu&ob& tok&us&w&h& , kw&h&ll&ll& tp&w&ty&ll&f&aw&G& r&1/2ob&? aw&ll&aw&mf&
 ae&m&us&w&mb&? u&ob&ll&w&w&m;u&ll&y&g&ap&E&ll&fw&ll&rsu&p&ob&em; u&aw&m&h& 1/2&w&, ? 'gallumi h b&w&m;u&ll&v&ll& z&E&ll&lw&, ? w&w&m;u&ll&
 v&ll&em&E&ll&lw&, ? p&w&ES&ll&u&v&ll& 1/2&e&w&it&w&u&f& w&w&m;u&ll&v&ll& us&ll&ob&E&ll&lw&, ? 'gallumi h 'jA[E&aw&G& m& jr&w&p&ob&w&m;
 a[mv&ll&w&w&m;u&ll&em&w&ll&t&cg& tr&m;tm;jz&ll&h&w&w&m;x&ll&aw&G&u&ll&ob&h&ll&uy&gw&, ? t&ll&f&w&ell&ll&ae&m&us&y&gw&, /

tonow&qlw& jA[E&aw&u&awm& olw&w&w&v&v&v& em&r&w&w&m;r&1/2ob&? 1/2y&cs&n&f&ou&b&uf& 1/2&w&, ? v&aw&u&
 x&ll&v&xm;w&ll&op&om;1/2y&f& aus&u&1/2y&u&aw&v&ll& aer&h&ay&g&ll& t!-olw&r&h&aw&m&h& p&w&mf& em&r&w&w&m; r&1/2&w&ll&t&w&u&f& b&mu&ll&0
 ro&E&ll&ob&? b, f&u&lr&v&ll& ro&h&E&ll&ob&? r&v&ll&1/2h&E&ll&ob&? w&u, h&t& 1/2y&u&aw&v&ll& y&g&b&? b&w&m;y&G&ll&vm&v&ll& olw&
 ro&ll&ob&? w&w&m;v&ll&rem&E&ll&ub&? ur&h&ay&g&f& ig;&m& tou&f&w&r&f&ule&w&ll&t&cg& t!ll&ob&u& p&aw&ll&y&aw&m&h& r&v&X&me&j&zp&f
 w&h& v&ll&yn&f& ew&yn&fu&ll& jye&h&am&u&f&vm&w&, ? tw&ll&tj&r&w&, M&ll&bmr&0& r&1/2ob&? 'gallumi h t!D tonow&ob&u&ll&
 &y&f&yp&1/2&f&yg&x&h&h& x&n&lx&m;y&gw&, /

t!D0[y&v&f tonow&u& txu&r&h&aw&m&h& tem*gr&f&E& &[E&h&w&ll&om&1/2&w&h& ol&O&gob&ll&aw&G&qlw&m& tp&0f
 tw&ll&f& ig&qi&h&w&, ? tr&n&ft&m;jz&ll&aw&m&h& t0&ll& m&ç& tw&y&g&ç& ok&ó& m&ç& ok&ó& tued&-w&ll& 'D&g&b&ll&u&aw&m&h&
 atm&u&ium&r&b&ll&v&n&ap&w&w&ll&w&h& ol&h&, m&Z0f& u&e&v&om&aw&G& u&if&ly& ob&e&ll&v&f&f&ip&ll&u&, w&h& tem*gr&f&E& &[E&h&ir&w&aw&G&
 om& ae&w&ll&ob&aw&G&j&zp&w&ll&t&w&u&f& ok&g0&go& b&ll&aw&w&ll&ac:y&gw&, /

t!ll&ob&g0&gob&ll&aw&G&ll& txu&r&h&aw&m&h& t&1/2y&b&ll&aw&G&qlw&m&1/2&w&, ? tm&um&ome0&om&, web&ll&0&h&m&P0&om&, we
 b&ll& tm&u0&om&, web&ll& ae0&on&mem&om&, web&ll&-v&ll& 'M&ll&av&gi&h&w&, ? 'D&t&1/2y&b&ll&aw&G&h&aw&m&h& p&w&em&r&f&
 ou&b&uf&om& 1/2&w&, ? 1/2y&r&1/2ob&? 1/2y&r&1/2&w&ll&t&w&u&f& olw&ll&u&ll& rj&ri&E&ll&ob&? olw&ll&u&v&ll& rj&ri&E&ll&ç& r&ll&um;E&ll&ob&? b&w&m;
 x&ll&v&rm&E&ll&ob&? w&w&m;u&ll&v&rem&E&ll&ob&? 'gallumi h t!ll&ob&h&am&u&e&w&h& y&ll&Z0&f&ll&aw&G& m& t!ll&ob&aw&u& tou&f
 w&r&f&ule&v&ll& p&aw&v&0&f& r&v&f&i&j&zp&w&h& v&ll&ob& ew&ll&ob&u&ll& jye&h&am&u&f&vm&w&mb&? bmr&0& tw&ll&tj&r&w&r&1/2ob&? 'gallumi h
 y&ll&Z0&aw&G&t&w&u&f&qlw&ll&v&ll& t!D& t&1/2y&b&ll&aw&G&ll& &y&f&yp&1/2&f&yg&x&ll&y&g0&i&æ&w&, /

ol&om&f& t&d& my&ll&aw&G&t&w&u&f&ql&ll& i&aw&m&h& t!ll&ob&aw&G&v&ll& w&ll&w&u&r&f&1/2y&gw&, ? t!ll&ob&aw&G&h&
 aom&w&m&y&e&f& ou' g*gr&f& tem*gr&f&ll&aw&G&a&m&ub&ob&h& ; r, l&q&ll& if& r&ll&w&ll& ol&ly&j&zp&w&h& w&w&m;en&f&v&r&f&tw&ll&f& r&ll&w&ll&
 p&w&u&ll& 1/2r&sw&ll&y&aw&m&h& t&[w&ll&w&ll&ll&at&mi&h&am&u&ly&ll& t!ll&ob&aw&G&h&ob&ll&y&ll&e&ll&h&e&f& p&D&il&ob&h&E&ll&f&yg&w&, ? t!D& t&1/2y
 av;b&ll&h&h& ae0&on&mem&om&, web&ll&qlw&m& tj&r&ll&ql&ll&tj&r&w&f&ql&ll&ob&? 'gallumi h t!D& ae0&on&mem&om&, web&ll&
 u&ll&b0*3/4&b0*ll&ac:w&, /

r&v&u&ajym&cl&w&h& umr&mo0&ç& b0&go0&qlw&ll&w&P&h&t&mo0&w&w&m;[m, ç&ajym&cl&w&h& b&ll&ob&qlw&p&f&h& atm&uf&ql&
 i&b&ll&u&pl&ly&ll& txu&f&ql&ll&b0*æ&ç&w&h& 'æ&e0&on&mem&om&, web&ll&w&ll&at&mi&f& om, m&w&y&r&u&æ&om&t&m;jz&ll&h& p&D&ob&h&;
 ww&ll&w&, ? 'M&ll&b&ll&tm;jz&ll&h&b0*ll&w&ll&at&mi&f&p&D&ob&h&;ww&ll&w&ll&t&mo0&ac:w&, ? te&ó&m0&D&-v&ll&qlw&ll&'D&g&x&m&t&ç&ql&ll& if
 aw&m&h& t&ó&m0&-v&ll&ac:&r&h&ay&g&ll& 'gallumi h t!D&t&ó&m0&v&ll&ac:ql&ll&w&h&p&D&ob&h&;ww&ll&w&ll&w&P&h&m* u&if&ap&r&, M&ll
 ql&ll&y&gw&, ? ol&ql&ll&v&p&ob&h&h& b, ll&ob&ll& b, ll&ob&ç& b, ft&j&zp&f&st&u&ll&S&om, m&w&y&r&u&ly&ll& p&D&ob&h&;ç&ic&f&r&1/2&at&mi&f&tm;
 x&ll&w&ll&yl&gb&ll&/

i &Jom, mao;ovm;

'ba&mrñ ar;p&mu ½&ygw, ? 'lòH (31)xñ i&qlvm tírweí raumífwlòH jzpygw, ? Nywñc to&um, f w&pñeíqñwí blawq mvl raumífwluygb? 'gallumíh tíD raumífwl blòr&hawqñ wýruí om, mwí wPñ jzpeílygrñvñf,vñ ar;p&m½&ygw, V tajzuawmh vG fygw, ? i&Jú i&f&f,olýD raumí b;vñ xíwíwítzñ i&Jú rwyruéífw m r&fygw, ? i&f&f, rotwòluawmh aumífw, íxílyD tí gult vñsíwýruífygw, ? tí g[m trsm;Mum;blaeluwl rwdéu talumíft&ES íaxmuíqñuní íf xíwí;ae ygw, f

rwdéúowk

rwdéuqñwí[m olítarpum;uñ em;raxmíbl taruñ rñrao ajymqñyprñ;lyðawmh tírfuxúf oñ;lyð a&muíwv&m&muñ avñuobñ;aww, ? , clumv avvó&ewñ tírjy;olí, íaw&V aerñayqñ tíD a&muíwv&m&muñ oñ;ae&í f yíV, í oabñqñy&muíawmh yíV, íut; oabñeí vñubñ;w, ? yíV, íxñ oabñu v&mròñ;bl 'lu&muíawmh ol, kwímygv;vñ 'lu&muí&w, Mí , klyð ulqñ rcsúw, ? tíDtq rwdéuñ ulqñru uswmeí oluñ Og;pð azmíuav;eí yíV, íxú arñvñúw, V tíD arñvñúwmeí wýd éuf oabñuvl tvsíftjref xúobñ;yga&mwñ rwdéurñ a& av tqíobí&m arnae &í f a½&uoyb&pmíbl;wñ ubñvñúwí aOrmeduñlywñr av;a, mu&V Armeíwclúñ a&muíobñ;w, ? Nywñqñyñ ubñvñéí tubñv&amlyð tú&ay;wñ Xmejzpvñt wúf (7)&uf twífrñ ewñvbl csíomawq ulqñ; &lyðawmh aemuí (7) &uftwó f i&qí f&f&f ulqñ;ae&wñ blzpygw, ? tí &muíobñ;awmh Armeí&f arwú rwdéuñ aumífr&pmí au&ar&ypúw, ? (7) &upñvñ tqúawmh tíD ewñvñr wúf oluñ tíD Armeí&f bl apmí&e&pyg? (7) &uñum, íf jyeíwmygr, Mí rñx;lyð í&cl&eí oñ;Mú;ñw, ? rwdéu-u rñclwít wí f apmí&e&pyg? ol Og;azmíuav;eí quñyð c&ðxúfyebwñ olrñ Oyb&pmíbl;wñ ulu axmuíwít wúf aOrmedu ewñvñr ½&paomú;vñ Armeíwclúñ a&muíobñ;jyeíw, ? tí rñvñl (7) &uñom aelyð eníwbl Og;azmíeí c&ðxúfyew, ? Oyb&pmíbl;wñ uluñmíh aOrmedu ñywñr (16) a, muí&V Armeí (32) a, muí&V Armeíwclúñ tpóftwí f a&muíobñ;w, ? tí Armeíwñvñl (7) &upñom aelyð aemuí qñc&ðxúvñúwítq trulýprñ;clwñ tubñvñúwí yíV, íxñ í&Jú l&uav;wclúñ a&muíobñ; w, ? tí rñ avñuobñ;ae&í vñrñwáy;rñ oí'f&epuñvñyð tv&cl&e&wñ í&bm;uñ aw&w, ? tíD í&bm;rñ oí'f&epuñ v&eavñ aofawúvñ e&ð&Jyeflyð jzxú&ew, ? emusí&vñvñé;vñ watmátmí wallumí&umíeí qñ&eatmí vñ í&u;ae&ñw, f

i &Jyef a½&yef,xíw, f

tíD í&cl&e&wmuñ aw&wawmh rwdéurñ txíftjref wr&ayguíwv, ? 'M&ES ñemí tírweí v&ýwñ yef&uñ yexm;lyðawmh bmallumíh toñeí[pátmlyð í&eygvñrñv? 'Jyefy&uñ ígye&vñí foyí aumífrñbñ obupñí pOfpm;ròwñ tí gult talumífylyð a½&synmí&wú]í&Jyef a½&yef,xíw, f]vñ pum;yñlyx;clúw, ? rñv&aq&í&Am; *kwáy;u yefy&uñ ul&awmñay;ygvlawmí fowñ 'ñawmh í&bm;u rñv&aq& ul&awmñkwáy;u Opñ[m a½&yefr[kwíbl? oí'f&epuñvñy&Am? ul&awmñvñkwáy;vñlyð v& aewm[m b, Míwñf;vñ a½&ñí&v&f&bl/ tírweí&umup&maumífwñ oí'f&epuñvñy&? tv&cl&e&M&Sg w, ? 'ñavmu&uñ;wñqí f&Jú cí&Am;rvñsífygeíw tr&ftwí f&ajymjlyð awmífyef&ñw, ? 'gayrñ rwdéu -u r, ló? 'gallumíh jyeíwñ&cslyð ajymjyew, ? rñv&aq&, f yefy&uñ ul&awmí rsupéí jrí&e&wmb? aj&Amí&vñraeyge? ray;csí&M oí'f&epuñvñ ajymaewmyg? 'Jyefy&uñ cí&Am;y&e&awm M&v&Sga&mr, ? ul&awmñul&ay;ygawmh vñ xlylyð awmífyew, f

'ñawmh í&bm;u pOfpm;w, ? tí f-'M[m ígvñbl tubñvñúwí&uñ vñwv, ? ígvñ 'D &J vñvñ&e&ay;w, f-vñ pOfpm;lyðawmh]u-rñv&aq& oí'f&eíwñ yefy&uñ , íayawmh vñ qñyð oí'f&epuñvñ rwdéuñay: ypay;vñlyfyga&mwñ 'ñawmh oí'f&epuñvñ rwdéu& *kwáy: a&muí&muí csí f vñlyð&vñawmh gb? tí ñawmí& rwdéu-u a½&yef r[kwí&f oí'f&epuñvñ obwñ o&yr, Mí tíD oí'f&epuñvñ v&vátmí&awmh rwwéí&awmhbl? ol tubñvñúwí rúf&csí f tíD oí'f&epuñvñ tv&cl&e&awmh

wmb? t'gult axmuqLunh if tublvuht ½wlvawfñ i&uLvi&fñ rodwmeŷ aumifw, fxiŷyŷ wyl ruóm, mwvŷw, fqlvm xilñ:ygw, / aemulyŷawmh i&bLut i&fñfodayñ ut fuŷ wŷlu i&a&mutlyŷ i&b; jzpaewŷtcg uawmh ut ŷobut f om, maeao;w, ? i&l qif&ut tvŷñ:ŷayñ ut fuŷ fuŷawmh cŷrŷcŷrŷ omomeŷ ½ŷeapcŷiŷvmb? t'g[m i&bEmut om, m aewmygb? 'gallumiñ i&uLvi 'wPñu om, mwyrulyŷ i&bEmawŷqLutlv pŷobñ:w, fqlvm xilñ:ygw, /

NyŷwñbLutlv om, mygw, f

aemulyŷawmh NyŷwñqLvmvŷ tçŷu i&avmuŷŷyg:bl qif&ygw, ? t'NyŷwñbLñŷvŷ ut fuŷ wŷlu u Nyŷwñjzpaewŷtcg ut ŷobey ut ŷawmh om, maeypw, ? olwññ bOwŷtçŷiŷçŷiŷ tŷaxmiŷyrŷawmí ½ŷeao;w, Mŷqŷawmh bOwŷtçŷiŷçŷiŷ om, m wyruŷaw, fqlvm txŷajymp&m rvŷlygb? aemulyŷawmh t'ŷ Nyŷwñawŷññ aelçñ nŷñ çep&uŷçñ çep&uŷñ ponŷziñ tublvŷel ublvŷ&mlyŷ t'ŷay; aewŷ aOrmedulyŷwñawŷ qLvmuvŷ ½ŷo;w, ? t'gawŷuawmh ublvu t'ŷay;wñ tvŷñññ ewŷvbl cŷrŷom aeluw, ? 'gallumiñ t'grŷŷawŷuŷawmh awŷwlvuawmí om, mwyruŷawwŷlygao;w, ? to&um, f qLvmuawmh Nyŷwñel çyŷwlvbl

w&pñeftjzplutlv om, mw, f

w&pñexŷñŷvŷ weçŷE 'ey jynŷlvñ e*g;awŷ qLvmŷŷw, ? b&m;vuŷ uŷawmí {&uywá e*g;riŷ Buŷŷlŷorŷu vñ, miŷelqifŷyŷ ya[Vd obçŷiŷqlyŷ uowñ 'D ya[Vd obçŷiŷut ajzEñ Mŷŷiŷ e*g;ruav;ut &r, Mŷ e*g;riŷBuŷu auŷnmwŷtŷwŷ e*g;ruav;ut vŷçŷiŷ Mŷ obñ;vŷLuwŷwŷawŷç m wlvŷawmí trayguŷ Eñ ŷatmiŷñ;w, fqlŷ

Nyŷawmh b&d wŷ Zmwŷawmíññ vñifom;el e*g;r? e*g;riŷel vñiforŷwŷ tŷaxmiŷlyŷ om;orŷ &wmawŷuŷlv jyqŷk;m;wm ½ŷw, /

parŷ s Zmwŷawmíññawmh b&m; tavmiŷawmíuawmí e*g;tjzpaewmí ŷvrŷwŷ e*g;jzplŷñ;w, fqlvmut jyqŷk;m;w, /

Od' & Zmwŷawmíññawmh yPŷuqLwewlvŷ;u e*g;rut çpŷuŷlyŷ t'ŷ e*g;reŷ olŷaztarwŷñ pum;t& Od' & ynmŷuŷe*g;jynŷaqmí, bñ;w, fqlvmut jyqŷk;m;w, /

'ŷawmh w&pñelbLut wPñu om, mwyrulyŷw, f qLvmuŷawmh ajymbLwŷ, frxiŷygb? , çacwŷ vŷawŷl açŷuav;utŷpŷwŷ , k k , el arçxm;Luw, ? 'jyif w&pñel owŷŷgawŷuŷlv arçjrl ŷyŷx;m;Luw, ? t'gawŷç mvl om, m wyruŷŷawŷygb?

txŷtm;jziŷawmh ulŷawmíŷ tallumiŷroiŷmŷññut wŷlu açŷbOjzpaŷ? OultbO LuultbO jzpaŷ? ut Eñ;ç qif jriŷ bO jzpaŷ a&muŷñ; , if t'ŷ a&muŷñbOrñ ut fuŷ el ut lv om, m wyruŷawmh wmb? bOwŷ taygiŷtazmŷawŷuŷlv om, m wyruŷawmh wmb? t'gult parŷ ŷmwŷawmí ponŷut axmuŷ qlyŷ oEñ ygw, ? b&m;tavmiŷawmíç m olçrñawmí &aobuŷxut vñ, miŷelqifŷyŷ tçrŷtem;el vm a&muŷ yñZmŷwñ parŷ se*g;riŷBuŷŷ tajçtaeul jriŷvŷ t'ŷ e*g;riŷBuŷtjzplut pŷwñŷwŷ awmí ŷvrŷwŷ, ? 'gallumiñ t'ŷobou aowŷtcg parŷ s e*g;riŷBuŷ jzplŷñ;w, ? t'ŷtçgrñ ar&ŷ ut Buŷel jzpaŷ&wmut awŷŷawmh tvŷel pŷwŷES/vñomjzplŷwñ 'gayññ tvŷlyftaur e*g;ruav;awŷu uacŷonŷ vñŷŷruav; awŷt ob el zelqifŷyŷ wŷrŷwŷ uçelajzazmŷuawmh t'gawŷ oabmuŷlyŷ pŷwŷES/vñom, mŷŷawŷajy aymulyŷ Eŷpŷouŷom, mŷŷawŷa&muŷvmowñ 'gallumiñ ut ŷobey ut ŷawmh om, mwyrulyŷwŷmçŷñ;ygw?

vŷobOç ewlvbOawŷ om, mŷuawmh ajymp&mrvŷlygb? jA[ŷbOawŷlv om, mLuwmb? wçŷŷ bñom Oifawŷu t'ŷjA[ŷbŷawŷuŷ rŷñ rem raowñ aumíuiŷbŷawŷ xiŷŷwŷlyŷ om, mawmí ŷwaeluygw, ? jrŷpŷñb&m; vuŷuŷawmí Au qLwñ jA[ŷbuŷu olbO olbLut rŷñ remç raobl tŷŷwñŷawñ bLwŷ xilyŷ jrŷpŷñb&m;uŷawmíŷ olu Orŷajrmuŷrŷomeŷ bŷŷrEŷu ŷyvlŷao;w, ? t'ŷwŷ rxiaŷmíŷ

tou/šnyð crfompfæ&vll rrwblb0uawmh om, maelluygw, / jA[fBuðw0uawmh vlynefwjynf
u vlawG ewfawG cPcPjzpluŧ; aovluŧf toufwæwmuŧjri&wttwuf olw& jA[fbuŧu&muŧlyð
tou/šnyšnæ&atmif tm;xkwofwŧ tallumiŧuŧ]]&iOrŧ vŧŧæ, if tŧMUEwzŧ ta&wbuð allumiŧ
Muplubiŧovŧ acqifŧravmiŧ, if tŧŧbuŧ ŧiŧfowzŧ ta&wbuð allumiŧMuplubiŧovŧ umr&muŧly, Eŧ f
whpsmeŧu&atmif ta&wbuð allumiŧMuplubiŧ h tm;xkwofwŧtt allumiŧ}} a[majymæyg owl

'gayrŧ ol g0go blŧŧawmh piŧu, fwŧyŧ&wawGom/švŧ om, mrl /šyg0ðrnŧvm;vŧ ar;p&m /šygao;
w, / tŧblŧŧvŧtem*grŧyŧ&wawG b0&muŧifao;vŧ olwŧb0eŧ olwŧ om, maelluao;wmygb/

t /šybluŧeAŧeŧxiŧw, f

ŧyðawmh t /šy blawGŧvŧ yŧZ0awG aomwmyeŧ ou' g*grŧtem*grawG om, maelluwwmygb/ wczŧ
uvŧ /šyŧ /šybl plvemŧ oubuŧom/švŧ tŧD t /šyblawGŧeAŧeŧ lqŧyð tvŧŧawmiŧwaelluw, /

tmVm&eŧO' u

beŧBuðwŧ b&m;tavmiŧawmf awmxŧuŧŧ;cgpu tmVm&eŧ O' uqŧwŧ &aobuðrsm;xŧbŧŧyð pmeŧ
vrŧenfebsuŧchŧ blw, / tŧDtVm&c; O' u&aobuðawG m tmuðŧm, we bleŧ ae0onmemonm, we
bluŧ eAŧeŧxiŧyð tŧblawGŧuŧ a&muŧzŧ uŧ ŧwŧŧvŧ tm;xkwŧuw, / olwyg;uŧŧ a[majym nŧjyay;Mu
w, / b&m;tavmiŧawmf uawmh tŧD pmeŧawŧŧ eAŧeŧ&muŧallumiŧ f r[kwŧbŧqŧvmuŧ olw, / tŧD blawG
vŧ eAŧeŧ [kwŧbŧqŧvmuŧ olw, / 'gallumiŧ olwŧ ay;wŧenŧ twŧŧf tm;xkwŧyð &vmwŧ tŧD tmuðŧmpmeŧ
ae0onmpmeŧawŧuŧ pŧŧvŧwŧyðawmh eAŧeŧ&muŧallumiŧw&m; tppŧuŧŧŧyð b&m;tjzplŧ a&muŧawmŧŧlyg
w, / b&m;jzplyðwæmuŧ w&m;a[mr, Mŧ Munŧuŧwŧŧcgrŧŧ tŧDtVm&eŧ O' u&aobuðawG m eAŧeŧ
olwŧxiŧwŧ tŧD tmuðŧmbŧae0onmbŧawŧuŧ a&muŧæwmmawŧ&w, / tŧD blawG /šyŧ /šyŧwŧtt wuf w&m;
uŧŧremEŧŧbl? tŧblawGuvŧ tvŧŧtoul/šŧw, / tmuðŧmbŧu urŧŧaygiŧajcmuŧæomiŧ? ae0onmbŧ
u urŧŧaygiŧ /šŧæomiŧ av;xmiŧ tou/šŧw, / tŧD touŧwŧŧuŧeŧwŧŧcg tŧD blawG plawŧyð vŧllŧ
uŧŧjyæ&muŧvmŧur, / tŧDtcgusawmh b&m; omoemawmŧuvŧ /šŧŧŧ [kwŧbŧ? 'ŧawmh olwŧŧŧ r*ŧŧwŧeAŧeŧ
tvŧŧbl a0;aeŧuygw, / 'gallumiŧ jrwpŧŧb&m;u tmVm&eŧ O' u- [m r[mZmeŧ, m-trsm;Buð qŧŧŧŧoŧŧ;ŧŧ
w, Mŧ olwŧtwuf nŧŧŧawmŧŧygw, / tŧ, clajymclwŧttwŧŧf blŧtm;ziŧatmuŧqŧŧi &blŧŧ txuŧqŧb0*f
ac:wŧ ae0onmbŧŧxd wPŧŧu wyrubom, m ŧyðpðoŧŧ;wwŧygw, ŧwŧ tŧŧvŧ pðoŧŧ;rawGŧiŧatmif tm;
xkwŧzŧygbl

a*ŧwŧblwŧŧatmif pðoŧŧ;wwŧw, f

'ŧwPŧŧu "rŧm;ziŧawmh a*ŧwŧblwŧŧatmif pðoŧŧ;wwŧw, / "rŧ, fy, fu Munŧŧ, lqŧŧ if umrm
Op& w&m; [brŧuŧ tuŧeŧŧvŧŧuŧlyð om, mwyŧruŧw, / /šygOp& t /šygOp&qŧŧwŧ r [*ŧwŧ pmeŧw&m;awŧuŧ
vŧ tuŧeŧŧvŧŧuŧlyð om, mwyŧruŧw, / t&d r*ŧŧ aŧŧem;u uyŧŧyðjzplŧwŧ a*ŧwŧblqŧŧwŧ w&m;txd vŧŧuŧlyð
om, mwyŧruŧw, ŧwŧ qŧŧŧygw, / jrŧŧwŧŧc; Mum;wŧŧc; awŧwŧŧc; olwŧŧf aumiŧw, ŧwŧ xiŧ&wŧ umrmOp&
w&m;awŧuŧ olu tuŧeŧŧvŧŧuŧlyð om, mwyŧruŧw, / /šygOp& t /šygOp& pmeŧw&m;u&atmif tm;xkwŧwŧ
orŧŧ r&cŧŧuwnŧŧu om, mawmiŧvvmclw, / &wŧttcgrŧŧvŧ tŧD pmeŧuŧ om, mwyŧruŧæ w, /

Oŧyó emw&m; tm;xkwŧwŧŧŧvŧ orŧŧ'd aumiŧaumiŧrjzplæo;, if aumiŧaumiŧjzplæŧŧw, / orŧŧ'd
jzplŧŧ pŧwŧuav; ŧiŧŧyðwŧnæawmh tŧD Oŧyó emorm'duŧ om, mijyeŧw, / /šŧŧvŧŧ raumiŧao;, if /šŧŧvŧ
aumiŧŧb&m awmiŧww, / /šŧŧvŧŧ aumiŧvmjyeŧawmh tŧD trŧŧvŧaumiŧwmuŧ om, mEŧŧouŧyæw, /šyemŧ
ruŧæo;wblu /šyEŧemŧuŧ uŧŧŧym;jym; yŧŧŧcm;ŧyðoŧŧŧw, / tŧŧwŧ olvmjyeŧawmh tŧDtoluav;uŧ
oabmuŧ Eŧŧouŧæjyeŧw, / tjzplŧyŧuŧ teŧŧoabm ponŧuŧŧ oŧŧŧw, / olvmjyeŧawmh rŧwŧŧiŧoŧŧiŧeŧ
tŧDtoluav;awŧuŧ oabmuŧæjyeŧw, / O', Aŧ ÓPŧqŧŧŧŧŧ if ta&miŧtvŧŧawŧŧwŧŧŧyð yŧwŧyó 'd
oko' ŧawŧeŧ vŧŧŧŧŧjreŧŧeŧæwŧ tŧD Oŧyó emÓPŧuŧ tvŧŧbl Eŧŧouŧabmuŧæwŧwŧyg w, /

tj dtcgrñ pñvluav;[m b, iurš ryšvč h rajy;ob;awmb] ršvobivh tm/šluav;aw&J tay:rñ om usvsufusvsufzplyð wññi đřæw, ? ršvp&m tm/šlawu ajymifvřæayr, fñ ršvpñvluav;&J wñf ñi đřyluawmh rajymifvřb;? worwññi zplyð wññi đřæw, ? tj guñ Odyó em cPuorm"ñ/ac:ygw, ? orxbm0emtvlyřu &vmwñ Oypm&orm"eY wññæygw, ? 'gallumiñ tj guñ pñvðbñ ññ q&w, ? 'ñpñvpiñu, ñyð tršvaumifvmawmh ½yř emřawñuñ yřfyđ fjm;jcm;odmw, ? ršv&wñ tm/šlyřu wjcm;? ršvobivpñvlu wjcm; ponjziñ ½yřemřf wjcm;pd uřym;ñyð odmw, ? tj g[m emř½yř&ðpá ÓPñ? tj ññ odvmuññom, mijefvmb/

tj luæmuf quñyð ½ršvobñ;jyefawmh tañumiw&m;eY tustw&m;rObqñvmuññ ½ršvřæ&if od vmw, ? jzplyð&if ysubñ;&if jzplyð&if ysubñ;&ifeY tepñrñřwmawčsnřf;ñ? 'lu°Ešpouñ&m tm;uñ p&mrññvñ qif&řwčsnřf;ñ? tewã-touřaumif owđgaumif r[kwññi oabmw&m;rčsnřf;ñ] qñvmawñuñ vñ ½ršvřæ&if oabmuñyð odmw, ? ta&miřtvifawñuññ awđ&w, ? uñ ñj pñvřxřñ yñvdyó 'řwčsnřf;omřl Ořf;omřřawč jzplyřvmvmuññ awđ&w, ? tj gawñuññ oabmus om, mijefvmb/ tj guññ ½ršvñ ñyð y, &w, /

tj guñy, ñyð quñvuf ½ršvobñ;, if ršvññf; ršvññf; uleřuleřaysmuřaysmuf aewmuñčsnř awđ& w, ? tj gu b*ÓPññ twčšřajym&r, ? tj lu quñtm;xkwññ;, if Odyó emÓPřawč tp0ftwññfwuñ ñyð očř½ayurñÓPřa&muñobñ;w, řqññuygpñ 'ÓPřzplyñuññawmhæmufem;usršus, řus, řjyefyefajym&r, /

tj D očř½ayurñÓPřa&muñawmh bmrš añumiñu rpuñ&awmhbeY tršvñ touřav;awč[m oñřoñř arřarřeñ tqiřoñřoñč[mol řjywjzřpřæw, ? tj guññ oabmuñjyefvmb/

a*gnvbluñom, mEñ řao;w, f

tj D oabmuswmuñ ½ršvñy, ñyðawmh ršvñřjywjřvřvobñ;, if t&d r*ÓPř jzpeñ řavmuññ tçguš awmh tršvñ touřav;awč[m oñřtvññbñ txř;obñvuf vsiřřevmw, ? 'ññ tvsiřřřeř ođe&ifxlu očř& čkyññi đřwññ oabmqñuññ ññvobñ;w, ? tj gu a*gnvbbpñvñññ tj ññ ññwñyðawmh tj D očř& čkyññi đřwññ oabmxñuññ usa&muñobñ;w, ? tj guawmh r*čřvñññ tj D a*gnvblñ*čřvññjzřpřæwññ tčšřřawmh om, mwñ wPřjzřpřzñ tčřř&ñb;? čkyññi đřwññ oabmxñ usa&muñobñ;wñ r*čřvññjzřpřyñuññ om, mbč řtaeef rxñřob;? 'gallumiñ r*čřvññeAñečqñwñ w&m;awčñuññ om, mwyrñuññ řjzpeññřob;? 'gayññjyefvñp0řpm;řwññ tçgrññ ašyřñřfu txř; obñvufñyð wuñvmwñ Oñme*grēð Odyó emeY čkyññi đřř&mqñuññ ññvobñ;wñ a*gnvbl pñvluññawmh om, mwyrñuññ jzřpř, řqññ if jzpeññ řao;w, ? tj D ÓPřawč řjzřpřuññ ajrmñvñ řawmñ řvřjzřpř Eññw, ? 'gallumiñ'ñom, mwyrñuññ wPřñuññ"r°em;ziññ a*gnvblwññ řatmiřpñobñ;wññw, ññ qñm;wñwñ

, čk ajymčwñtwññf; bññtm;ziññ b0*č "r°em;ziññ a*gnvblwññ řatmiř t&d r*em;txđ vññuñyð jzpeññ f wñ 'Dtmo0 uđvomawč[m tawmñuññ tpřřaumiřwññ w&m;qñawñob/ tj , čajymčwñmawč[m om, mbč f tm/šlawčqñuññ tmo0wPřñu Ešpouñom, mñyð pñqifobñ;yñygb/

tj ññ pñqifobñ;wññwñ wPřñuññ rpuñqifap&č řjzřpřap&ñb;? pñqifčğ h jzřpčğ řñ&atmiř ay:vmor0 tm/šlawñuññ řjywjřvřvřæ&r, ? tršřuawmh řjywjřvřvřæer, řqññ if řjřř&muñvñ jzřplyð aymuñobñ;vññ řñřob;? tepñ 'lu° tewabqñvm ođw, ? ñum;&m ešm pm;ođm awđx&m buñb&mwñuññ jzřplyðaysmuñobñ;vññ řñřob;? tepñ 'lu° tewabqñvm ođw, ? 'gallumiññ b, řñřš om, mp&mrññb;? rññEñ řřšwEñ řřoEñ ñuññ om 'Dtññ½jcmufy;awñuññ om, mbč ññ xiřañuññwññ om, mbč řxiřřawmh tj D tm/šlawčæmuf vññuñyð awmh añumiñuñpññuñyð 'lu°a&muñufelñu&awmhvmb/

(7)Eþf (7)v uþ Deþqmi&w, f

jrwpþb&m; vukúawmí tçgwlefu aumvd rífr&xu oþðgomqíwí tr&ðorþwa, muí
½&w, / tþblyðgomrþ a½stúbíuú tustaylyð 0#múúmvú uþ Defy#baEuí vç &wm[m
or&m;vú uþv q, /v r[kwí? (7)Eþf (7)vawmí Mumowí aemurþzþ;wítçgusawmí (7)&uþwíwí
'luþuþþ cþm;lyþawmí zþ; &owí zþ; jriívmwí on; uav; uawmí omrnyí r[kwígb? t½s íoðvúwí
xí½þ; rnítavmí fvsuav; jzþlygw, /

owí om; trd Eþð [m a½sb0wckwlefu Am&Polríf\ r&B;Bubelom;awmí jzþelbóMuygw, /
tþwlefu aumovrífu Am&Polyníuú wíubíuí orí, /w, / Am&Polríuú uþr&suí owíþw, /
r&B;Bubúawmí r&B;Bubúþjzþelb oríyúf x m;w, / ríom; uav; uawmí xúþjy; wífa½þí Æ&í f
ppónfíftm; plyð crnfawmí tarjzþwí Am&Polyníuú jyeívníoríyú Æ&í c&wuívmw, / r, Æawmí
tþuþí ay; wítwí fúruú Oef&H ywíqlyþawmí aumovrífuú tñtþvm; ç orí kwí ppwíuírvm; vú
&MzóH ay; vúúw, / 'gayrí rífu t½í vj ray; b? xúlyþawmí ppíwíuí? ínbírdom; awí fí vú
ypíníawíuú vþvþæwí wéç; í, rsm; r& s o, / bí Æawíwíwíuí aeomxí íom ½æúw, / tþg[m (7)Eþf
(7)vawmí Mumóþ; owí 'Dtçgrí r, Æawmí aemuxyíneúum; c&uít&jzíh wéç; í, / uav; awíyç wí f
wííMuyíuyí ywíqíx m; vúúw, / tþmíruú ywíx m; vú (7)&uúMawmí wíífojyníom; awíu rçí&yEí f
wmeí aumovrífuú owílyð tþDríom; uú rífaçíuúw, / tþmíruú ywíqíwí tubíuúúMumíh
t½s íoðvúttavmí [m t0þð & fíusa&uúlyþawmí (ajrþuþw, Zemavmí wuúmoníwí íatmí) Eþayí f
ra&rwúEí íatmí Mumjriþþ 'luþ&w, / , çk aemúqíwí b0rþí vú (7)Eþf (7)vwí íatmí f#baEæ&w, /
çep&uíwí wíí fMuyíwníþþ ywíqíwí tubíuúúMumíh zþ; wítçg (7)&uþwíwí 'luþuþþ cþyçw, / wí
tubíuú [m tírweí aMumup&m aumífyçw, /

tþmí zþ; jriílyþawmí emúf 0Zm, er*vm txífr&tr&wéí b&m; tr&½þom ok&awmíuú qí f&auíryç
w, / tþDtçgrí t½s íom&yw&mrax&íu oðvúolí, / uav; uú teðtyç; ac:lyð pum; ajymýgw, / 'uav;
uvl arççqþþyí olíouí (7)Eþawmí í½ælyð 'gallumíh orsm; ajymwúuú olí em; vñw, / ajymvú
ajymwúw, / orí; vú orí; Eí w, / t½s íom&yw& ajymíuawmí] b, / E& íuú vúav; ? rífr& tr&ðr&xl
y#baEæ&wm[m rçí f&b; vm; ? aMumup&m raumí f&b; vm; } vú oþ xúúwéwí tallumí f&t&muí b
ar; yçw, / 'æwíh olí, / u] çí f&yçw, / b&m; ? tírweíuú aMumup&maumífyçw, / } vú jyeávouúowí
tþguú Mum; &awmí rçí jzþwí b&þwí xþ tveþabmúlyð tm; &auseyæw, / tí f& íom; [m tírweí
xíwí om; &wemb? Munþr&f - t½s íom&yw& uú Æawmí b&æwí w&m; pum; ajymEí w, / í ajzEí w, /
yí &vxí uav; b&vú 'Mþð f± lyð tm; &auseyæowí tþDtçgrí jrwpþb&m; u] çþíorþ oþðgom
'Mþom; r&ðrsm; aemuxy&r, / çí í f v&ísyçao; ov m; } vú ar; awmífyçw, / 'æwíh oþðgomu r&í v&syç
b&m; 'Mþom; r&ðr, / çí í çepá, muáv muáv mí f v&ísyçao; w, / í b&m; vú jyeílyþavouú owí
tþDtçgrí jrwpþb&m; u 'úv&m; *gxmúú 0' gef; uú; awmífyçw, /

tomwí omwí ðaye? yð ðaye tyæ W
'luþokó ðaye? yrwárwúwíwí

vú 0' gef; uú; awmífyçw, /

tomwí om, mbç í r[kwíom t&Mowíkoní / omwí ðaye? om, mbç í ta, mí f [eþqmí f&çí f
yrwí ar&v&æaom yí &uú twúwíwí v&fr&Eþpúávawmí /

om, mbG fa, mif [eaqmiNyD Eypuw, f

'ba&mrn aravsmhw, qdwmu bmufrsob jzpaewmrstulqvmr [kwygob? , ck a, m*awg rswid aewh owbrZOrsrzbl uifaewm; ajmfrifqijcfrl owbrZOrzbl uifaewmulbl aravmaew, Ml qklygw, / tJ Ml aravmaewblul bmrS om, mbG fr [kwfmuav;awlu om, mbG Ml bmvMly [eaqmiNyDawmh vfrfEypuwvwv, Ml 1/21/2om;om;el trSwvnh aewblul vvrhu v1/2vaumf a, mif [eaqmiNyD vfrfb;ovlb? om, mbG fr [kwfmuav;awlu om, mbG fa, mif [eaqmiNyD vfrfEypufb;wwlygw, Ml &yrM&Mv;/

, ck olyDgomqMh trstorb [m om;wa, muftwuf 7-Ep 7-vwllwif ul DeulvG NyD 'lu^o Bupbn a&mucl&w, P arczn;whcgrnvl 7-&uwlwif twllw^oa&mucl&w, P 'gavmuawmf 'lu^o&w om;rduul aemucl&w 7-a, muavmuawmf vlsia;ow, qdwmh om, mbG fr [kwfmuul olpwxrhn or&yrduul om, maewmayg 'g [m om, mbG fr [kwfmu om, mbG f ta, mif [eaqmiNyD vfrvnr Eypuwmygb? b, Ml ul Eypuwvovqdwmh yrwl aravmaewblul Eypuwlygw, Ml trf twlf qijcfrl owliflyD aravmaewblul Eypuwlygw, Ml b, Ml ESvlogf qijcfrvbl if qif&w&m; [brlawul 'guqif&bMv ESvlogf qijcfr, P tJ qif&awg jzpay:vjcif& tallumif ulw' gu qif&jzpalumif bMv ESvlogf qijcfr, /

avmubuluaylyD ajm&r, qd if pm;aomuf aexll&: ponftwuf Bupbnrl aLumiMuplurh1/2bl trnhtrsvnh aewbl [m aravmaewblb? avmu& & mepyllyD ajmawg qijcfrl r1/2vbl [m aravmaewh ob? tJ Ml ul vlv, awlu bmrS [kwfmu uav;awel brfjlyD vfrfb;wwlv, P ob&mbulu ajm&r, qd iawmh aemif b0ob&ma&; twuf ublv tublvqdwml rpOfpm;bl, clb0 aumifpm;a&; avmulom tm;xlwawbl [m aravmaewblb? tJ Ml vluvl wB0pm umr*P tJ m1/2uav;awlu tirwel tzlwebudtael [eaqmiNyD vfrfb;wwlv, P b, ftcusrS tvrc&ref obvbl if aocg edusrSv odwlvw, P wclwawmh aolyDv aemuib0a&mufrSv odwlvw, /

aolyD NywvzpaerSulluA tustulow, f

"maomurifBudvuxulu o&|wlrfrn eEuqlv vBudwa, muif 1/2blw, P olu ublvulr1/2 tublvulr1/2 ulA tustur1/2 aemib0 r1/2-qdw t, lull oabmusaew, P 'gallumi h rsuarnulb0twuf avmulom olu tm;xlwlv, P aowhfcgusawmh OObawmBulxrn Nywvzpaew, P 'awmhS ul ulA tustulow, f aemib01/2lv, qdwm ul lwlawbolydawmh om, mbG fr [kwfmuaw&D tvrc&refodw, P tJ Dtcgrn olorb Ow&mu aomua&ES h rull okmawmtm; vlyD trlay;aw, P tJ gull om"lac:lyD olrhn ewlu jzpaom pm;aomuzG lawg rawul tvwswtwlf trsm;Bud &1/2b;w, P 'awmh ol [m a1/2s0u t, lrhn chrefomlyD odmw, P tvrc&wv odv obmygb?

rarbl ta&Budygw, f

'gallumi h ob&ma&el pyllydawmhv rarbl ta&Budygw, P b, Mlvbl if aemib0 ob&mwavhufrn qif&lu@nf;webrenfnyD crfomejynpfb; & atmif raumifrl tublvfrS LuOb1/2ni&r, P aumifrlublvawg wwEl br0 iyvly&r, P 'gygb/ 'Ml iyvlyob; , if ob&ma&el pyllyD rarlvblvl qd xlylygw, /

txl;tm;zi lomlyD ta&Budwmuawmh ob&mu vlvajrmua&; twuf rarbllygb? tJ gu b, Ml vbl if rhbEhfrn rjwlv jzplyubawh 1/2yemr w&awul 1/2rswlyD ow&ae&r, P 'gygb? tJ Ml r1/2El f rrswEl, if tJ rjwlvzpaewh 1/2yemrawul taumifxiawwlv, P tJ Ml taumifxiawmh tJ gawul bbm, maew, P jri&muvl om, mw, P Lum;&m e&m pm;&m awlx&m Bulb&maavl om, mw, P tulf vl ae&mwumrnb om, maew, P tJ Ml om, maewmh tJ om, mwh tm1/2awgtwuf rsuarnulrnlv 'lu&mu&w, P ulraumif tallumif rnhwvwhcgrn tyg, fi &a&mullydawmhv 'lu&mu&w, P tJ g [m

'baqmi fytwíf uávomli rífví OyoEá rníwí yk&w&D*Pft*éj ajcmufyg;½áw, ? t]D ajcmufyg;x] u om, mbG ftwíf rpbqif&bt;qíwí yXr*Píy íuáwmi em;vnbávmufygn] aemufvclú twímae p aem , lawm-wí

olwyg;uít xírao;Esh

twímae p? tv&fmeáxmiíwí;vsuf olwyg;uít xírao;jcié; rx]ríí yjciífví/ aem , lawm r, Dóní/ a[mwd jzpl\ /

uít íuít íuít xíbuíy] olwyg; xírao;jcié; rx]ríí yjcií r½ápb&btwí avmubufuv] xírao;&bté; w&m;buíuv] xírao;&bt? avmubu xírao;wmúawmí tr&el' pyí]áwmi] xírao;wwíw, ? ypiní;Opíé; ynm*Píob&el' pyí]áwmi] xírao;wwíw, ? bmel's xíftjírírao;& btwí bmalúmiíw]q] if uít íu xíftjírí aó;xm;ayrí avmáwmi]umawmí uít xííwítwíí r[kwíol xíbuípb&m yk&w&v]zpaewww, ? t]m] xírao;oiíwí yk&wíuít xírao;ae, if 'lu&muíwíw, / 'lu&muíobíwíy]Dwíwclú]ajym&Obr, /

jrwpóib&m; vúx uáwmi]umvu &[ef o'cmawmí ig&muí yaoe'D aumovrí]buí yí]y] aepOf qfí;uyíw, ? t½stmeEmu acgítaqmí íy]áwmi aepOf úa&muí]y] qfí;boíay;w, ? rí]buí] (7)úyíwíw] oluít íwíí Obaqmí]y] qfí;uyíw, ? aemu&uáwí]áwmi oluít íwííuv] ruyEí]íob? rnbóu]r]wm] wí]v]í]y]ay;rxm;bt? rí]ftí]qí]áwmi tr⪙ay;rxm;, if rnbóu] Oí]y] rvy]Oí]b? 'gallúmií ½p&uájrmuf ael's o'cmrsm;x]í]b] ae&mcí]f]y]om;awmí r½ob;wí 'gallúmií &[efawmí cyí]sm;rsm;u ígwí x]p&maawmí r½ob;q]y] wjcm;x]ubó;í]úw, ? aemuíwael] x]ttwíob? ae&mr½áwmeí o'cm avmáwmi rsm;rsm;u x]ubó;úelw, ? wwd aelúawmí o'cmawmíawé; x]ubó;í]v]ú]úwmi t½stmeEm wyg;x]b] useáwmi]bó]wí t½sf tmeEmuawmí 'g, umwí\ o'gw&m;uít í]y] jzplóv]el' oní]c]y]áew, ? 'Dt cgrí] rí]buí] v]mí]y]m]un]áwmi t½stmeEm wyg;wní]eí] qfí]awé; [í]awé; túelw] v]m]y]í] y]áewmuí]aw]áwmi p]wí]rcs]r]om]jzpl]y] jrwpóib&m;x]í]ob;í]av]uíw, ? jrwpóib&m; wyn]áwmi]t]í]uít o'cmawmí íg&muí b]í]y]í]xm;ygw, ? t½stmeEm wyg;wní]om úv]mygw, ? &[efawmíawé; wyn]áwmi]t]í]uít bmalúmií tot]tr]wí]rí]y]m]uyg]ov]b&m;v]í]av]uíw, /

csOfuyíoiíwí' um\ *Pí9-yg

'áwmi] jrwpóib&m;u rí]buí] íg\wyní] &[efawmíwí] [m oírí]b]u]eí] tú]r]rí]Oí]m]wí]twí]uít rvm]úwmi jzplygv]í]r]n]í]wí] r[e]áwmi]r]y]áwmi *Pí 9-yg;el' rjyn]p]wí]t]í]uít &[efawmí]rsm; rcsOfuyíoií a]m]u]í]f? jyn]p]wí]t]í]uít csOfuyíoií a]m]u]í]f;rsm;uít a[m]m]u]m;awmí]ry]gw, /

t]D *Pí9-yg;u b, f[mawí]w]b]q] í]f

- (1) t]r]wí]w]Eí] ae&mr]s]x]í] é]u]jcií?
- (2) t]r]wí]w]Eí] ½]b]í]jcií?
- (3) t]r]wí]w]Eí] ae&may]jcií?
- (4) ½]á]v]muí]rv]m]u]í]jcií?
- (5) rsm;rsm;½]á]v]u]í]f]rsm;rsm;v]jcií?
- (6) aumi]f]w]m]½]á]v]u]í]faumi]f]w]m]u]í]jcií?
- (7) ½]á]b]o]ao v]jcií?
- (8) w&m;emb]í] csOfuyí x]í]b]e]jcií?
- (9) a[m]wí]w&m;uít v]í]w]í]csí]f]em, jcií]-q]í]wí] 'Dt *é] uí]yg;bl]jzplw, /

aemuí]y]áwmi] jrwpóib&m;u tú]r]rí]Oí]wí] Am&m]P]ó]rí]f]x]í]í] qfí]abm]Z]O]í]aq;ypí]f] taumi]f]tr&el' awé; o]aq]mí]á]om]í]v]ní] useí]r]ma&; rjyn]p]wí] a]ov]el]yg; jzpl]y]áwmi] tú]r]rí]Oí]wí] wyní] y&]b]w]áw]í]x]í]

a&muwmtcg opobopOrlel &ufteni, ftwof usef;romb;blaom auoO&ao&ll OwkuMl a[mijvluL
ygw, /

omuDirifwN rme

'lawmh rifBud&lpwixrhn ig[m &[efokCmawmawel turfOiatmif vlyoiw, ? aqf&lawmh
atmifvfrsbvll tBulltpnjzplvmw, ? 'galumih omuDirifwN&ks orlawmfwyg; quob&ef awmifvluL
ygw, ? omuDirifwNae&m ouwllfqwmu aumovjyne, xrh tygtOifjzpaeygw, ? Armjynxl
rhn ygOifawwll %sfapmbhn; e, luav;we, Ml aersaygh 'galumih aumovrifBudw awmifwllwllf orl
awmfwyg;ull ay;quif&bjzph, ? ray;rqubae, if 'lu&mu&mtallumif %aw, ? omuDirifwN
rmeBuw, ? urhay;rhn olwlltr&lawmufjrijrwwmr%bl? olwlltr&xlw tr&lorwa, mufl[m wjcm;
tr&ESh rquqbiib;vll t, %lluw, ? 'galumih omuDirifwNawu ta&ay: tpritaO;vlylyl
wll yilluw, /

tllMll pnfaO;wll yilluwlltcgrhn r[memrifBudw olrhn ull MlyawmiferESh &xm;wh orl
wa, mu%llMumif; tllorull ay;quobi&Mumifull ajymygw, ? ulefqayr, Ml ulefrppawmh r[kvlyg
bl? a%su tmPmyllrifawu wll foylnbm;awg tm;vllull uleMbl ac:aO:okps tottrsvf iymlygw, ?
'galumih wll fjynblxlygb? aol;orl ulebonforl wr&tr&bjzphlygb? tll omuDirifwNxlw r[kw
wllwll fjynbl ull MlyawmESh &xm;wh olorwa, mu%llwlltallumif? tllorull ay;oiwlltallumifajymy
w, ? tllgul tm;vllw oabmwlluwmeY tll dt&yioel &xm;whorlawmull ay;quvllumlygw, ? omuDiri
riforl tppulawmif&mrhn trbuu tr&trppwll riforull ay;vllw, l&lawmh vtrhnlyl ay;&ma&mu
ygw, ? vllw, l&lv m tvllc&r&ef rod iawmh odyoabmusawwllw, ? olwlltcgusawmh vllwll olull
tv&epwllqllwllw, /

tllMll ay;quvlluwlltcgrhn aumovrifBud&ll olwreawu tll r[memrif&ll ujym;orull
, l&qmilyl olwll %s rifBudxl quoblygw, ? riBudvll omuDiriforl tpplyll, Mlunlyl tirweY
EploubabmuswmeY r&Rm;Budtjzpl wibjrnufxm;ygw, ? oltrnu Ogobcwll m-wll aemufw&el
awmh tllDgobcwll mrhn om;&wemwyg; zhn;jriygw, ? tllrifom;uav;uawmh O##lb-vll ac:wll yg
w, ? rifBudw O##lbull tirweYjrweYllwmeY i, %G pOlyl ppa&emywll&mx;ull ay;xm;w, /

O##Lbu (7) Epl t%G %llwlltcgrhn oltaru&w, ? arar orsm;awf&lawmh tarbuu tzhn;wll
t&D ta':wll&ks qill&yf jri f%ypnll upm;p&m vubqmi&wG &lluw, ? ararbm;r&lawmh ararbuu
aqf&trsm;xlls vubqmi&ll if bmrO&bl? ararrhn tarr%blvm;vll 'M&ar;owll 'lawmh r&ijzplu
tr&ftwllf ajymvllw, if vllvnrhay:lyl 'lu&mu&llw, l&lv mu ll olwllwll y&d m, l&Bulllyl ajym
w, ? iglom;& f arar&ll trltb aqawm r&lawmawll m omuDirifwNawbl? uyl&Owlynrhn %lluyg
w, ? uyl&Owlynu r[memrif&llwll ararh bcilb? om;wll tllbl t&yuaO;aevll olwllw
vubqmi&ay; ry&ll wmygvll ajym&owll

aemuf (16)Epl t%G l&muwll tcgusawmh O##Lbu blawm r[memrifES llwll r, lawmibu
aqawm r&lawmawll zljri&si&wmeY o&h;bltc&lawmifw, ? r, lawmll ro&h;bltwelweajymlyl wj;rp
w, ? aemuf&usawmh wj;rpvll&wmeY c&lyvll&w, ? Ogobcwll mu apmapmu&u&vlylyl owifay;yll
xm;w, ? O##Lba&muwllwlltcg tqibjyatmif Mlunlyl&qmll %llubll tallumifMum;xm;w, ? bmallumih
'vll tallumifMum;xm;w;ov&lawmh omuDirifwNawu O##lb-ull tr&trppbl;vll txi&ao;lyl r%llao
lyllurhn ull p&ll&vlylyl

uđ fud fud txiBudw, qđwm w&m;uđ ftm;zi fawmh rmeb? 'Đmeu ykZOršiom/šwm r[kwí b? aomwmyeđ ou'g*grę tem*grftxd t&d m ykZawfšivl ½šwmb? 'gayrñ xšwmuawmh t&d mykZawfšivl rmeu rñrñ wu, ½š wu, [kwíwł *Píubm tršyđjzpłw, ? r½šb r[kwíbel txiBudw rššawmh r[kwíob? 'galumiñ tđwł rmeuđ , mxmOrmevł ac:w, ? tršftwłf, *Pí, loiwł ae&mršiom *Pí, włrmevł qđwłygw, /

ykZOršawfšawmh bmrš r[kwíwawwłwł *Pí, lyđ txiBudawwłwłmb? tđwł r[kwíbel txiBudw uđ t, mxmOrmevł ac:w, /

Ođó emw&m;uđ tm;xkwłwł aomwmyeđ jzpbš;włt cgrñ 'Đt, mxmOrmeqđwł r[kwíob txiBudrł rme[m uifš;w, ? ođomí [kwíwłPéł pylyđjzpłwł, mxmOrmeuawmh ½šo:wmb? tđD, mxmOrmevł tpOftwłf tm;xkwłwł t&[wí*š&mułwłt cg vđO uifš;w, ? 'galumiñ rñrñ uđ fud txiBudrł ołwyg; uđ txišo;rqđwł 'ĐmevłO uifš;atmif t&[wí*š&mułwł &[Eñjzpbñftxd tm;xkwłbš;& r, mł 'š' oemawmł qđwłygw, ? 'galumiñ aqmi fyl fu-

]]om, mbš ftwłf? rpbqitwnł rmeuif ođrđwłvł qđk;m;ygw, /

rmeuifqđwm lyđawmh (ođrđwł)wł oaPš p? ođrđ&r, wł uđ jziłv ođrđ&r, ? Ełwziłv ođrđ&r, ? pđwziłv ođrđ&r, ? uđ f Ełw Ešwł ołwyg;vł ođrđ&r, /

uđ f Ełw ođrđwł

tđtxrñ uđ jził ođrđwł, qđwm u ołwyg;&đ tuđrñjzpbpwwłwł iyvlyfawł uđ tulewł MuOššni lyđ aumi f wł rñubm iyEł forđ iyawm uđ qđwłygw, ? 'galumiñ ołt ou f uđ ołwci f? ołOpñ uđ oł, lvk uci f? ołom;r, m; tđf, muđjyprñ; jci f qđwłum, uđ p½š uđ wł uđ MuOššni &r, /

Ełwził ođrđwł, qđwm uawmh ołwyg;tm; tuđrñjzpbpwwłwł vñajmici fč *włwłci fč qđwł jci fč tlyełtzif ajm qđci f qđwł Opđ p½š uđ wł uđ tulewł MuOššni lyđ aumi f wł pum; uđbm ajm qđci f uđ qđwłygw, ? 'guawmh ołv píłw, še, if jyn p lyđ jzpaeygw, /

'Đtxrñ uđ forđrđwł uđ Ełw ođrđwł uđ ylyđ ta&Budygw, ? bmalumiłwł if w&m;buł włupm; aewłbawłx rñ uđ jził ½š & if Murf wraewłbu ełygw, ? Ełw uawmh pđwłx rñ ajymp&młšwł, if vłwcel tršwłwł ajym vłurłwłwł, ? tđwł ajym rñ; rñuav; awłwł t xłowłylyđ MuOššni fš; Muđ wlygw, /

pđwziłwł ođrđwł

pđwziłwł ođrđwł, qđwm uawmh ołwyg; pñf; pñf Opñ uđ rw&m; vłšif wł t bžłñ pđwłurfawł uif& r, ? ołwyg; uđ aoyš uđ p włwł Ašmyg' pđwłurfawł uif&r, ?]]uđ ½š uđ tuđrñ ½š aemi f bO r ½š pñf jził, qđwł r pñ' d d t, qđwł uif&r, ? tđD raem' p½š uđ wł uđ uif& aumi f wł pđwł wł uđ jyn p bawm uđ qđwłygw, /

aumi f wł pđwł wł uđ włmu b, mł m vłqđ if owł | meav;yg; t p½š wł ođrđwł wł aAm" d y uđ w&m; awšygb? 'galumiñ owł | meav;yg; uđ wł yñ; rsm; ae&r, ? oryđ" meav;yg; pñf uđ wł yñ; rsm; ae&r, ? 'Đx rñ owł | meav;yg; eł rjywł ršwłe, if tubł wł pđwłurfawł jzpb&mtcđ awmif r ½š wł mb? pđwł [m tñr wł ođrđwł aeawmł wł mb? lyđawmh owł | meav;yg; uđ yñ; rsm; ae, if oryđ" meav;yg;? E'lyg' aw;yg;? Eš Eig; yg;? Ałwł ig;yg;? aAmZñ cłeplyg;? r*šf ½š plyg; qđwł 'šAm" d y uđ w&m;awł wł xłubonftm; avšpš tulewł ygO i šeawmh wlygbł /

'gallumi h owly|melw&m;ull y&:rsm;ae, if p&w&f rubi? ull fa&m Elwa&m tule&M orfar&ae awm&wmb? b, m&v&q&awmh owly|mel w&m;y&:rsm;aeull ol[m w&w&v&u& uyr, Bu&h if iyoi&riyoi&h qifci&ly&awmh iyoi&rs iy&w, ? iyw&tc&gv&l tr&sv&wr&h ri&y&bt? ½r&sv&ly& iy&w, ? 'b&wmh ull ftr&it&m t&Murfaw&g rjz&PE& h&awm&ib?&? ajym&r, Bu&h i&v& ajymoi&h rajymoi&h qifci&ly&awmh ajymoi&rs ajym&w, ? ajymv&h tc&gv&l ww&E&ll for&u& aemufu&v&ly&ly& ½r&sv&w&ao&w, ? 'b&wmh Elm&tr&it&m t&Murfaw&v&l rjz&PE& h&awm&ib?&? p&w&v&ut Bu&h n&ir&aw&v&l jz&pw&ll f&jz&pw&ll f v&ly&ly& r&h&sv&w&e&w, ? 'gallumi h p&w&tr&it&m t&Murfaw&v&l rsm; rsm; jz&pc&g& ll r&w&ob? jz&pay:vmor&u&ll ½r&sv&ly&awmh y, h&ew&h tw&u&f M&um&um&rjz&pb&? 'gallumi h owly|melw&m;ull tc&u&usus y&:rsm;ae, if ull Elm&w&v&v& o&ly&v&h pi&lu, ly& orfar&E&ln&h&ey&gw, ? ly&awmh owly|melw&m;y&:rsm;aeull or&h ½r&sv&w&ll f ½r&sv&w&ll f ory&u&me&f tp&½&om aAm''y&u& w&m;aw&v&l x&u&f on&it&m;av&mp&h y&oi&h&ew, ? 'gallumi h oa&P&h p? orfar&&r, q&mr&h p&w&v&ar&v&u&ll]oa&P&ll orfar& u&e&om/ owly|mae [& owly|melw&E&ll or&E&w&? jyn&p&h}} pon&jzi&h ea' o&y&v&awmh&h z&gj&x&m;yg w, /

om, mb&g ftw&f? rp&dqif&wn&h r&meu&ifo&far&: xi&OP&aw&v&v&ul ... w&f

xifri&b&maygu&v&g h&om t&o&P&i

orfar&w, q&v&wm ly&awmh y#&ome&og? xifri&om t&o&P&i&on&v&nf/ a [mw&ll jz&p&h/ xifri&w&h t&o&P&i&w&r, w&h y&d w&e&f py&ly&awmh&v&l xifri&v&g f&oa&bmaygu&v&g w&h y#&ome&O&P&i&w&r, ? y&#&y&w&e&f py&ly&awmh&v&l xifri&v&g f&oa&bmaygu&v&g w&h y#&ome&O&P&i&w&r, ? tar&jy&o& em&e&f py&ly&awmh&v&l xifri&v&g f&oa&bmaygu&v&g w&h y#&ome&O&P&i&w&r, w&h 'dt&x&h&h y&d w&e&f py&ly& y#&ome&O&P&i& jz&py&ly&awmh&v&l yg&v&dt | ux&m #&um us&f *e&aw&v&u&ll oi&lu&m;av&h&v&mx&m;w&h y&#&w&v&w&h w&m;pum;ajyma [mb&ll p&of±v&u&f, if w&m;o&ab&maw&g u O&P&x&h&ay:vmw, ? yg&v&w&v&u&ll qifci&v&u&f, if teuf&t''y&g, h&aw&v& ay:vm&w&v&xi&i&v&h;vmy&gw, / o&w&y&g; ½&v&w&v&ly&yg&v&u&ll M&um;&, i&v&l teuf&t''y&g, h&aw&v& ay:vmw, ? 'm&v&t&v&g fw&u&e&f teuf&t''y&g, h&aw&v& ay:vm&ly& o&ab&m ay&gu&f ay&gu&f&h;wm [m y#&ome&O&P&i&yg&b? 'gu&awmh oi&lu&m; av&h&v&mx&m;v&ll jz&pw&ly& y#&ome&O&P&i&w&f

O&y&o& em w&m;ull us&usee tm;x&w&v&w&h or&h&v&l pm&roi&w&be&f 'y&#&ome O&P&iu jz&pw&ly&gao&w, ? b, m&v&v&q&ll if ½&y&em&re&f O&y&o& em&e&f py&ly&awmh&v&l w&m;ull&w&v&, if w&m;tm;x&w&v&w&v&w&h or&h eue&w&h teuf&t''y&g, f aw&v&u&ll o&ab&maygu&f&h;ww&v&, ? a [mw&v&u&ly yg&X&av&v&u&f teuf&v&v&u&f a [mo&h;ay&r, m&ll w&m;tm;x&w&v&w&v&w&v& u&e&u&e&ll o&ab&maygu&f&h;ww&v&, /

w&m; t&m;x&w&ly&Dr&Sp&ma&umi fa&umi f&ww&v&, f

w&m;tm;x&w&ly&om; y&#&w&v&w&h r&h&v&h pm&ayus&f *e&aw&v&u&ll zw&ll un&v&w&v& i&v&l teuf&t''y&g, h&aw&v& tv&g fw&u&e&f ay:a&ew&ww&v&, ? a&½&su o&ab&mray&gu&f&h teuf&t''y&g, h&aw&v&w&v& w&m;tm;x&w&ly&w&ll tc&g o&ab&m ay&gu&f&v&ww&v&, ? 'gallumi h q&mb&u&w&v&u&u 'm&ll ajym&b;yg&w, / ol [m pm&ar:y&aw&v&l t&qi&f&tw&e&f jri&jri&e&f t&u&dt&us, f&at&mi&v&mc&h&w, ? or&sm;ull y&#&ay&cw, ? n&v&u&ll fu&ir&d pm&ww&ly&v&v&l, l&q&cl&w, ? 'gay&rh, ck w&m;tm;x&w&ly&Dr&S pma&umi fa&umi f&ww&v&, m&ll olu&ajym&w, ? b&mallumi h m&v&v&q&awmh tv&si&fu&o&ab&mray&gu&f ck&v&maw&v&u&ll, ck w&m;tm;x&w&ly&Dr&S ½&S f&½&S f&v&i&f&v&f o&ab&maygu&f&v&v&yg&b&w&f

[kw&v&, f w&m;tm;x&w&ly&w&ll tc&gr&h pm&ayus&f *e&aw&v&u&ll M&un&h&ly& p&of±qifci&v&u&f, if teuf&t''y&g, lo&ab&maw&v&ll m tv&g fw&u&e&f ay:ay:vm&ww&ly&gw, ? 'g [m w&m;tm;x&w&v&ll jz&pay:vm&v&h y#&ome O&P&aw&v&? 'O&P&i jz&py&ly&u pm&oi&ly&Dr&S w&m;tm;x&w&v&h y&#&w&v&w&h w&v&w&v&u&f om&ly&xi&i&v&h;w, ? tm;rx&w&v&v&u& pm&un&v&v& em;v&n&w&me&f tm;x&w&ly&Dr&S pm&un&v&v& em;v&n&v&w& [m rw&v<? aw&v&aw&v&u&ll x&l&j&cm;a&ey&gw, ? , ck ajym&cl&v&w [m y&d w&e&f py&ly& y#&ome&O&P&i& jz&py&ly&yg&b/

pmawEYvG bavmuflvufawWuawmhrvG btl

y#y#wepylu y#bmeOPi jzplyuawmh w&m;tm;xkwih yK&wawtfn y#ywi vlyiefpOepylu qijciMuf, if usi biih usi bLuLvmawG jzpbiih jzpbLuLvmawG m tvG lwulef OPxrh ay:vmwvfy ygw, P ckwifu ajymclwpm;xu w&m;tm;xkwih yK&wawtfn y#ywiql&m pmayawWuunhlyu oabm aygul vG lwawW mvl y#y#wepylu y#bmeOP& owawlygb? Nyawmh y#@0" oabmjzplvhl uti lawW w&m;awG t&mrhvl tm;xkwih yK&wawtfn tvG lwulef xixi1/2h;1/2h;BuD oabmaygufaw, P b, Mlvql , if 1/2yfw&m; emrw&m; tjzptysuf qLvmawW m pmoabmeAjymawmh bmrSrcuilot? vG LvG fygbl? 'gayrh pmawEY tajm&vG bavmuflvufawWuawmh rvG fygbl? tvEbl cufygw, P ususee tm;xkwixm;wh yK&wawtfnawmh tD totcuwh 1/2yfw&m; emrw&m;qLvmawW m uti yli OPEY xixi1/2h;1/2h;BuD uti uLybO&w, P 1/2wif rswWif rswb&wh1/2yfwjcm;? rswbWiemruwjcm;? uJym:lyu xiaew, P

emrly y&apd OPI

pmay usrf*eft& cbajm&r, fql iawmh yxOD tmaygc awaZmc Oga, mtp1/2wh 1/2yEpbq, 1/2spyg;u 1/2yfw&m;? avmuLvi {umolvt-ac:wh plw1/2spq, lwyg:eI apwodul (52)yg;u emrw&m;? 'DkyemrEplyg;bl 1/2w, Ml 'Ml ta&tWuf *PefocnawEbjym&w, P tj gawWuawmh pmtyxLu 1/2kyemr&wbl rrbEherh wu, 1/2bewh w&m;awf [kwbl? tj Ml o&hzi emreLyul dcm:lyuowh emrly y&apd OPIqLvm rzpf ao;bl? onmorol 1/2o;w, P pOfpm;Lunyf? 1/2yEpbq, 1/2spqLvmxu a, muh;rh Ewbm01/2yr1/2bl? reffrhvly yrh01/2yr1/2bl? Nyawmh plvi 81-yg;xluvl 1/2ygOp& t1/2ygOp& plwawqLvm pmer&wlvhrn r1/2 bl? r[mbud m plwawqLvmv] &[Eherh01/2w, P ylxZOrir1/2bl? 'Bawmh uti Eherh r1/2wh w&m;awG uLyg clyu odvm [m uti yli OPftppf [kwEli ygrnvm; r [kwEli fygbl? onmorobmjzplygw, P

pmrwwayrhw&m;utbw, f

a [m'rh , ck w&m;tm;xkwawh yK&wawtfnawmh pmwvhrS rwwayrh 'Dkyemr&w;ut uti yli f OPjzi h dcm:lyu odw, P 1/2wif t& rswWif t& op&m 1/2yfw&m;u wrsd? obbh;wh plwemrw&m;u wrsd? 'D Epirdbol 1/2w, qLvm 1/2if 1/2ifbl uti lwifawlyu o&w, P jri fwlitcgv ['bolwplwef rodwlkyf 'Epirdbol b? Mum;wlitcgv odvme rodvm 'Epirdbol' ewlitcgv pm;wlitcgv odvmeS h rodvm 'Epirdbol' awlxrl ql vmawWuawmh tirwef us, Delygw, P auGwmc qelwmc oth;wmc &yfwmc xll wmc v&vsmi fwmc vly1/2h; iyji fvmaww ['lawlxrxlub? 'gallumi h auGwh qelwlitcgrh auGr, t, qelf, Bulwh plwuav;u wcl auGvlu t qelmlu t vly1/2h;vlwmuav;u wcl rswodvlwmuav;uwcl wjcm;pd dcm:lyu odw, P oth;wlitcgv ponrhvl 'Enf twil fygbl? Bulwvme rswodvmu odvwmh emr? vly1/2h;awmi fvi fvmu rodvwlwly? 'Ml emreLyul 2-rsd 2-rsd w&vuf w&vuf jzpbawmu uti wif lawWtm; jzi h 1/2s f1/2s fvi fvi f o&w, P

jzplysubwlyjzplysubvm;

Nyawmh wcdtu jzplvm ysufwmut uti lwif rawlygbel jzplysuf jzplysub 1/2bbAjymaeluaw, P yg;pylu plwixLu qNyawmhv 1/2aeluaw, P tj gvl odyly obmOrusvbl? jzpay:vmorl 1/2kyemr&wut jzpluf jzplurih rjwvhrswawh a, m*rhawmh orm"OP&ihmvlitcgv tp jzpay:vmwmuav;utli xixi1/2h;aw&w, P aymuif bth;wm uav;utli xixi1/2h;aw&w, P Oym-emusi fwh a0' em jzpay:vmvhl tgrh emw, t, emw, Ml plplulyu rsw&e, if emruav;awW m rswWif t& rswWif t& jzplyu aymuif; jzplyu aymuif; eI wytl f;pd wytl f;pd tjywftjyw jzplyu xiay:aww, P jzplysuf jzplysubv rql&bel jzplyu ysuf oth;wmut vufuLl unlvv 1/2s f1/2s fvi fvi f o&w, P

Nyawmh yld yó 'd qLvmawW mvl pmawW oubuEql if oabmuscl ygw, P w&m; tm;xkwih a, m*rhawmh O', AA OPI a&muflwlyt cg ylvlyó 'd m xixi1/2h;1/2h;BuD jzpay:vmvhl uti lwif lawW aocscsm o&w, P Nyawmh wlvhrZlwvwm-qLvm apwodul w&m; [mvl pmawW-ql ql if yli yli f Eli Eli f

oclygw, ? t!g[mv] 0', A! ÓP! ocg%ayurÓPrsm;u! a&muíwltcg aLumiMuriy&bl oltv&vl
 tr&wftoúav;awú jzpáew, ? t!Dtgrñ b, bouř rv&ubol tndtrú jzpáey&vl txift½ñ; awú&
 w, ? t!D ocg%ayurÓP&muíwltcgrñ txi; aLumiMurp&u&be! op&m tm&uav;awúv! ol[mol
 ay:vt&rs&vtod uav;awúv! ol[mol ol&suí ol&suí jzply&ofñ;aw, ? 'Dtgrñ o&wltm&½&m r&sví
 ol&pv&w& o&í&f aysmu&í&f; o&í&f aysmu&í&f cPrpl jzply&suí aewmú&snf rjyw&aw&ae&w, ? 'gallumi h
 tep&nr&bl;qlvm[m tv&bl xi½ñ;aw, ? xt&tw 'lu&@qif&? tew& oabmw&m;rdol qlvmaw&v!
 ½&f&aw&mb/

'D&vl ½&rs&wftm;xl&v&ae&í&f u! l&w&á&w& to&đ&ř&f&cl&wltw&uftm;rx&w&í&f&f& em;aewltcgrñv! qif&ci
 Munn&vl, í&f t!Dtjz&pt&ysuí tep& 'lu&@tew& oabmaw&[m ÓP&x&ñ ½&ř&v&í&f&xi½ñ;aw&mb? ½&ř&sví
 v&vl, í&f&vl jzpáeus ÓP&w&g jz&p&ay:vmw&mb? ocg& c&yl&í&f&w&ae&mu! a&muí&bl;w! y&ř&w&í&f& í&f&w&mh
 ½&ř&sv&ae&í&f t!D c&yl&í&f&w&ae&mu! jye&á&mu&bl;w&mb? r&ř&ae&mu&cl&w&aw&vl qif&ci jye! í&f&vl aw&cl&w&ef&uv&bl
 jye&á&:vmw, ? 'D&vl qif&ci&w&í&f qif&ci&w&í&f u! l&w&í&f&aw&ok&m;w! oabmw&m;aw&g tv&g í&w&uel ÓP&x&
 ř&ñ ay:ay:vmwm[m y#&0"e! py&w&í&f y#&bme ÓP&vl tp&ř&f&ow&á&w&g&bl/

tar;y&pn&ep&y&w! y#&bme ÓP&u&aw&mh pmoí&x&m;w! y&ř&w&í&f&f& y&đ& w&ep&y&w! tar;u&h&j&zb&ř&m tv&g í
 w&uel ay:vmw, ? jyn&jyn&pb&ř& w&m;tm;xl&v&x&m;w! y&ř&w&í&f&f& y#&y&w&ep&y&w! tar;u&h&j&zb&ř&m tv&g í&w&uel
 ay:vmw, ? y&đ& w&y#&y&w&E&ř&zu&v& p&g p&y&ř&w&í&f&f& E&ř&zu&pv&ep&y&w! tar;u&h&j&zb&ř&m tv&g í&w&uel ay:vm
 w, ? t!gaw&[m tar; y&pn&ep&y&w! y#&bme ÓP&vl tp&ř&f&ow&á&w&g&bl, cl&jym&cl&w! y#&bme ÓP&í 3-ř&đ&el&v!
 jyn&pb&ř&, w&vl 'gallumi h-

om, mb&g ft&w&g&? r&pl&qif&w&ñ& r&mel&u&í&f&or&ar&? xiÓP&aw&v&suí-v&! a&qmí&yl&lu& q&k&m;ygw, /

olwyg; t ajym&Lumi h, w&vmr [kwf

t!D y#&bme ÓP&í&ly&aw&mh&e oa'g& e O&Z&v&+w! oa'g&? , Munn&om o'g&w&m;½&bn&v&nf/ e
 a[m&w&vl rz&p&w&í&f 'D&vl&w&mh o'g&w&m; r&ř&bl;v&! q&ř&a&mu&baey&gw, ? t!D&vl r [kwf&g&bl? tr&ř&u&aw&mh
 olwyg;u! y&ly&ð , Munn&w! o'g&w&m;rdom ½&w&vmr [kwf&bl u! l&w&á&w&ly&ð ol&ÓP&el&vl jyn&pb&ř&, Ml q&w&vl
 ygw, / 'gay&ř& e oa'g&q&w&í&f 'D&ř&f&u&vl w&u&ř&lf&teuf&jye! í&f r, Munn&bl&č o'g&w&m; r&ř&bl;v&! q&w&í&f 'D&teuf
 u&bl& &ae&ygw, ? 'ae&mr&ñ , w&vme! u! l&w&á&w&mu! q&ř&m;ajym&csí&Ml 'D&vl a[mx&m;ygw, ? u! l&w&í&f&
 ro&o; , í&f ol&ř&m;ajym&w&u&bl , &w, / u! l&w&í&f&bae, í&f&w&mh ol&ř&m;ajym&w&u! , bl&ř&v&aw&mh&bl? t!g&u!&
 o&đ&pci&vl&e oa'g&-v&! a[maw&mr&ly&gw, /

, w&vmx&uf&od&vmu omí jri&ř&w&on&f

Oym-j&ř&el&ř&m jyn&f&ol&yn&om;aw&á&y&ř&, h a&ř&w&í&f&bl&ř&m;u! ra&muí&bl&ao; , í&f a&ř&w&í&f&bl&ř&m;e! py&w&í&f
 tal&Lumi&f&t&maw&vl ol&ř&m;ajym&w&í&f&bl , Munn&ly&ð r&sv&x&m;&w, ? a&ř&w&í&f& u&ef&aw&mh&ay:u! u! l&w&á&muí&
 ly&ð ao&aoc&mc&m av&h&mh&ly&ð&w&ol&ř&ñ&ql í&f a&ř&w&í&f&bl&ř&m;e! py&ly&ð ol&ř&m;ajym&w&u! , Munn&bl&ř&v&aw&mh&bl? t!D&vl
 yg&bl O&y&ó em r*&ř&w&í&f e&A&h&el&w&m;aw&vl&u! raw&bl&ao;w! ol&ř&ñ p&may&u&ř&f&eft& ol&ř&m;a[m&w&í&f&w&m;aw&mf&t&
 , Munn&w, ? , cl&ef&y&á&w&el tm&um&ow&u&w&w& r&u&ř&í&ř& [kwf&vl&aw&u , Munn&ae&ov&á&y&g& t!D&y&ó em
 r*&ř&w&í&f e&A&h&el&w&m;aw&vl&u! u! l&w&í&f&aw&ok&m;w! ol&ř&ñ&aw&mh ol&ř&m;ajym&v! , &w&vmr [kwf&bl? u! l&w&í&f&ol&
 aw&mh&w&mb? t!g&[m , w&vmr [kwf&bl? od&vm&v&ac:w, ? 'gr&đ&u! q&w&ly&gw, /

jr&w&ř&ñ&bl&ř&m;u t&ř&ř& om&đ&w&mu! 'D&ř&ar;aw&mr&ly&gw, ? om&đ&w&vm-o'đ&E&u! y&g&ř&ñ;v&G&í&f& traw&w&í&f
 tr&w&y&đ&, mom&el&ao&j&ci&f&uif&w! e&A&h&el&u! q&w&u&á&muí&w, ? ao&j&ci&f&uif&w! e&A&h&el&ř&ñ t&q&w&ow&of&ñ;w, í&f
 q&w&u! oif , bl&ř&vm;v! 'D&ř&ar;aw&mr&ř&aw&mh t&ř&ř&ř& om&đ&w&mu 'D&vl& aj&zy&gw, ? 'ae&mr&ř&ñ&aw&mh jr&w&ř&ñ&bl&ř&m;
 pum;u! , w&vm r [kwf&g&bl;v! aj&ř&u&um;w, ? 'D&vl& aj&ř&v&u&á&w&mh&um;&w! y&ř&Z&O& [e&f&aw&u t&ř&ř&ř& om&đ&w&mu
 tay:ř&ñ txi&v&cl&ef&ygw, ? t&ř&ř&ř&ř& om&đ&w&mu [m j&Am [P&v&ř&ř&ř&j&z&p&w&í&f&w&u! , cl&x&u&w&í&f&bl&ř&m;u! r, &ao;bl
 v! xi&u&ow&í&f xi&ř&, q&w í&f&vl xi&ř& &my&g&bl j&Am [P&O&g' tp&ř&be&w! v&aw&u Al -jr&w&ř&ñ&bl&ř&m;a [m&w!&

aemulwyl fuawmh OEhaom wll 'yl rsnv OEaxGtezwiu to-pm;w, lqWl teufuul, l, i fawmh vlavmuef ravsnviteuf jzplygw, ? vlviteufuawmh vtsi rrl vlv;rluul tmombll ac:ygw, ? 'gallumi h wcdlu tvlvjnDwmul tmomrajybl;vll ajymaeluygw, ? & [Ehyk'k'vfn avmubuiu vtsi rrl tmom aw&mc; w&m;buu vlv;rl tmomaw&am tulevll uifaeygw, ? tJ gu&nlybawmh OEhaom axGtef p&ly, llybaom vlv;rl tmom 1/2lv, lll a[mawmf]cif jzplygw, ? 'gallumi h 'D''ry' *gxmuul v&lfiteu& atmif' Mlyeq&ygw, /

a, m ea&m? tluifyk'k'vbn/ tó a'g p? olwyg;uul yll r, llbl ul lwl obnvnf/ a[mwl jzpN/ tuwñl p? talumi f;w&m;wlu rlytyaom eAhef ul rsufarñuixif ojrilydonvnt/ a[mwl jzpN/ oEapà'g p? ob&mO#N tquftpyul jzwydonvnt/ a[mwl jzpN/ [wmoUmaom p? b0topjzpzll tclhta&:uul y, lszulydonvnt/ a[mwl jzpN/ OEhaom p? axGtef p&ly, llybaom tvlltmom1/2bnvnt/ Oq? tvlltmom [loruul p&ly, llydonvnt/ a[mwl jzpN/ o-aom? xylk'k'v on/ a0? pi pp/ Owirayg&om? a, muñ:jrwf yk'k'v rwrnN/

'D'gxmxlu ajymv&fuawmh tó a'g-olwyg;uul yll, llmuro r[kvbl? ul lwl lod jzpaew, f qlwyl lygb? tJ g[m tvlfta&:Budygw, ? ul lwl obi fvl w&m;awul ul lwl lod tm;xkv& r, ? 1/2lyemrtjzptysul tepó 'lu' tewaqlwmaw[m ul lwl obi fvl w&m;awb/ tJ gawul ul lwl obi fvl tm;xkv&u&, ? Olyó emÓPí r'fí zlví eAhef ul w&m;aw&v/ ul lwl obi fvl w&m;awb? tJ gawul ul lwl obi fvl tm;xkv&u&, ? tJ vl tm;xkv& ul lwl fawlyd odewh yk'k'v fawfñ q&morm;ul tm;uul yd , llwmvl r[kvbl? pmay usf' eawul tm;uul yd , llwmvl r[kvbl? bl&m;ul tm;uul yd , llwmvl r[kvbl? trefñawmh ul lwl fawlyd ul lwl odewmygb/

ul lwl obi fvl tm;xkv&, ? olsm;ul tm;uul yd r, llbl;vll , ck ajymclwu ul lwl fawlyd t&mubm ajmygw, ? ul lwl froEh lwl t&mxme awulawmh wvobem;vnvl odawul tm;uul yd , llyg ao;w, ? t 1/2s íom&ylwmawmírs olul lwl roEh lwl t&mawfñ jrwpñb&:ulbl tm;uul yd , llygw, ? wcdluawmh 'vl wpefwp pum;vluav;ul &wmeul ul lwl rawwawul [loruul r, llbl;vll 'Mvl ajymwvluw, ? tJ gv/ obmOrusb? ul fra&mulb&:wll t&yftalumif;ul a&mulb&:wblu ajym, íf , llwmb? , dacwfrñ [ll taemuEh í h&wú ' l'eywlí'í'í' íkwvl qlwmawul vtwælluw, /

tJ dt&y&awú rsufrijzpaewh v&w&awmh txlajymp& rvlygb? tJ lu owifawul pmtyf pmwrt& wqilajymt&tm;jzi h llum; o&wllawulv/ , llw&wmb? tJ g ul lwl raw&vll r, llbl;vll íf &, p&mjzpaerñaygñ w&m;bulrñvll 'Mlygb? awlyd ollyd jzplyk'k'vlu ajym, íf raw& ro&ao;wll yk'k'vlu , lbilygw, ? tJ vl llybawmh ul lwl faw&o&atmif tm;xkv&w, ? tJ vl tm;xkv& ul lwl o& aw&wll t cgrñ tó a'g-qlwll 'h' oemel tnljzpvml llygw, /

plwoku, ES hem#ykwá

jrwpñb&: vlxu&wml umvwefu plvá qlwll tem*grfoku, bulwa, muí 1/2lv, ? waelom t cgrñ tJ plwoku, íu em#ykwíqlwll e'P*Pí; q&mbudx&mulb&:w, ? em#ykwíq&mbudqlwm *sef;bmom Oíawg tx&wtjrwí bl&:tjzpef ul lu& h&elluw r[mO& yk'k'v Budygb? olu AK -jrwpñb&: rylí eí f uwnfu xí 1/2ñ; aewh yk'k'v bud jzplw, ? tJ lu a&mulb&:awmh tJ D em#ykwíq&mbudu plwoku, íul& r; w, ? b, ES íl plwoku, í oífwll q& 1/2 í *gwrrñ Odwul Op&uí fwl pselorm" d 1/2lv, íqlwm Odwul Op& cky&aw, íqlwmul oí f, llvlm;vll ar;ygw, ? 'Bawmh plwoku, íu Odwuluí fwl pselorm" d 1/2lv, í qlwm&, í Odwul Op& cky&w, í qlwm&, í 'Dtcslurñawmh AK jrwpñb&:ul , llunvl tod trsvty&wml r[llylygb;vll jyellum;vlluw, ? 'Bawmh em#ykwíq&mbudu plvá oku, í[m AK jrwpñb&:ul r, llunbl; vll ajymw, ll em;vnob;w, ? 'gallumi h oluquul yd 'Mvl ajymjyelw, ? a[í wylfwll llunlupr' í plvá oku, í[m tvl&vllom;ajzmi írwíw, ? ol r, llwul r, llbl;vll ajymw, ? , ll&mvll raumi f;bl? avulyul í axmi ízr' , íf rjzpeh llwmlvll **íjrp&ul vluDg;vul ílyel wml jrplvll rjzpeh llwmlvll Odwul Op&ul cky&atmif rvlyEh lygb;vll olwylly&ow&awul ajymllum;vlluw, /

u' lwi bES h'owyg;ajymv' Wvm

'lawmp'w'oku, fu t'1/2 em#ykwiaq&mbu' odvme', Wvm b, f[mu omly'jiri'jrwfygov' ar;v'uf ygw, ? , Wvmxuf odvmu omly'jiri'jrw'w, M' em#ykwiaq&mbu' q'lygw, ? 'lawmh pd'w'oku, fu t'1/2 f q&mbu' u'Elm[m b, ft'c'brq' t'v'w'w'it'cgr'n Odwu'Op'm&1/2'w'lyXrpsme'ut'v' Oip'm;El'lygw, ? Odwu'Op'm& uif'w' 'kw' p'me'ut'v' Oip'm;El'lygw, ? y'w'v'w'ly'w' w'w'v' p'me'ut'v' Oip'm;ly' ae'El'lygw, ? ocuif'w' p'w'v'p'me'ut'v' Oip'm;ly' ae'El'lygw, ? 'w'v' u'Elm[m Odwu'Op'm&uif'w'p'me'ut'v' u' lwi'law'bo'jri'f'eygv'suf 'Odwu'Op'm& uif'w' p'me'orm''w'w, f'q'w' ae&mr'n w'jcm;aom &[ef' o'jrw'ut' tm;u'w, M'un'ib' v'ly'g'Ob r'n'f'm;v'ly'ev'n'f'acy'v'ly'gw, /

'lawmh em#ykwiaq&mbu' M'un'ly'prf' wyn'f'w' 'p'w'oku, f[m tv'f'v'f'v'nf' aum'uf'p'w' r'1/2 ajzmi'f'w' v'bu'ob' kw'ifu' or, l'ob'v' ajym'cl'w, ? , cl'awmh' ol, h'ej'y'ely'w' tv'f'v'f'v'om;w'v'bu'ob'm' E'ly'f'v'ly' ajym'ow'v'

pd'w'oku, fu'v' t'n'f'cl'bt' j'y'ely' acs'y'y'ew, ? t'1/2 f'q&mbu' cl'w'ib' q&mbu' pd'w'oku, f[m tv'f'v'f'v'nf' ajzmi'f'w, M' wyn'f'aw'cl' ajym'l'm;w, ? , cl' w'cg' r'1/2 ajzmi'f'ob'v' q'ly'ew, ? q&mbu' pum;[m a'1/2 a'em'ur'n'bt' y'Xrajym'w' r'ef, i'f' a'em'ajym'w' r'n;&r, ? a'em'ajym'w' r'ef, i'v' y'Xrajym'w' r'n;&r, f' v'ly'ev'n'f'acy'g'ow'v'

, cl'ajym'w' pd'w'oku, O'w'f'f' em#ykwiaq&mbu' Odwu'Op'm& uif'w'p'me'q'w'm'ut' ol'r'n' raw'ob' awmh' ol'ut' ES' h'El'ly' Odwu'Op'm& Bu'p'n'j'c'if' p'of'p'm;j'c'if' uif'w' orm''cl'w'm' r'1/2 El'ly'ob'v'w, l'q'ly' ob'x'if' j'ri'f'c'uf'ut' z'cl'ajym'w, ? pd'w'oku, fu'awmh' ol'r'n' u' lwi'f'z'p'aw'ew'it'w'uf' t'j'p'me'orm''cl'w' &B'ud' O'ec'h'ajym' w, ? 'p'me'f' tal'lum'if't&mr'n, M'un'um'r' r[kw'ly'gb' u' lwi'f'aw'ob'eygw, f'q'w' tal'lum'if' &B'ud' O'ec'h'w, ? t'j'pd'w'oku, M'ob' ob'ib'ok'uf'w'w&m;u'w, M'un'ly'f' r[kw'ib' u' lwi'f'ob'at'm'if' tm;x'kw' z'ly'gw, ? t'j'w' u' lwi'f'z'p'aw'ew' y'k'w'v'ut' &n'ly'lawmh' 'y'k'w'ab' ok'w'f'f' e' oa'g'-v' a[mx'm;w'm'w'v' oa'g'p' ol'w'yg;u'ly'w, M'un'ob'v'nf' e' a[m'w'v' r'z'p'f' w'ent' tm;j'zi' h' e' oa'g'p', M'un'ly'f' r[kw'ly' u' lwi'f'ob'v'nf' a[m'w'v' j'z'p'f' -w' 'y'k' fu'awmh' 1/2 f'aw'm'uf'g'ly'w'

wyrufu'if'ly' jz'p'ap&r, f

a'em'uf'q'ly' fu'awmh' e' O&Z'f'w' wyrufu'if'q'v'nf' r[kw'w' wyrufu'if'q' r[kw'q'lawmh' wyrufu'if' ruf'ib' wyruf'aw, M' , &r'v'w' jz'p'aw'eygw, ? 'gayr, h' t'j'w' q'w'm'awmh' r[kw'ly'gb' wyrufu'if'q' r[kw'q'w'm' wyrufu'if'ly'ob'v'om' q'ly'gw, ? a'ou'q'w'f' ta'ou'q'w'v' q'ly'm'yg'ob' u'v'm'Py'k'z'of' ES' h' w'uf' usi'f'w'f'usi'f'q' t&d' my'k'w'f'aw'cl' a'ou'v' ac:w, ? usi'f'c'if' u'p'ly'v'w' &[E'h'jz'p'aw'ew' y'k'w'v'ut' ta'ou'v' ac:w, ? t'j'w'ly'gb'f'

w&m;bu'f'ut' v'ly'p'm;j'c'if'r'1/2'w' Am'vy'k'z'of' y'k'w'f'aw'cl' m' 'g&ajcm'uf'yg;r'n' us'v'm'w' t'm'1/2'aw'cl' aum'if'w, f'x'if, i'f' t'ule'v'w' wyruf'aw'eygw, ? raum'if'ob' x'ij'y'ef, i'v' aum'if'w'm'ut' aj'm'v' i' h'aw'm'if'w'ly'w' wyruf'aw'ew'm'ob' 'gal'lum'if' w&m;tm;rx'kw'v'w' ob'aw'f'n' wyrufu'if' t'f'w'f' us'a'm'ub'aw, ? wyrufu'if' w'm&, M' r'1/2'ob'f'

wyrurui fql

'g& ajcmufg;u ay:vmoroull ½rSwlyð ½k'emrif(ó) jzplyðysufóh;wll oabmr(ó) tepó 'lu^otewir(ó) bvl obewll uvsmPyixZOf yk^oirñawmh ½wll f ½wll f ½rhwlltm½ñ wyrurui fof;w, ? 'gallumi h Olyó em½aewll uvsmPyixZOf yk^ovll wyrurui fql yk^oirñygw, ? Olyó em½wll tpOf twll f Olyó em ÓPawG wuflýð aomwmywdr*ZMÓPa&mufoh;wlltcg tyg, fvm;allumi f jzplvll wyrurufaw&v uifof;w, ? deplb0xuf yllýðjzpcsi fvl wyrurufaw&v uifof;w, ? 'gayr, h deplb0twll f ok'wññ om, mwyrufvll wPñuawmh ruifao;bt? 'gallumi h wyrurui vllO uifof;lyðvllawmh rql&ao;bt? wyrurui uifqvlbm q&w, ? xlltwll ou'g*grñ*ZMf tem*grñ*ZMf a&muflwlltcgvll wyrurui uifql bt t&[wñ*f a&muflwlltcgusawmh wyrurufawG tufuif;ygw, ? 'gayr, h tJ dtcññ wyrurui uiflyð awmhr[kwao;bt? uifql ½&o;w, /

wyrurui fql r [kwí

t&[wñvll&muflvll &[Eñjzplvll tcgusrS wyrurui flyð jzplygw, ? 'bvl &[Eñjzplvlltcgrñawmh wyrurui uifql r [kwawmhbt? tJ guñ&n½g ñyðawmh 'ññ e O&Zfvl-wyrurui fql r [kwí wyrurui flyð jzplñ-vll a[mxm;ygw, ? tJ guñ&aqmí yll ðññ wyrurufñ-vll plxm;w, / tJ Daqmí yll fud qll u&r, /

om, mbG ftwll f? rpdqifwnñ rmeuifofñrñ? xiÓPí awlvsvll
 , ðvll uifum? wyrurufñ? ajcmufzm ok'P&n?

omwð, ok teó mOð-qllvll *gxm&ll teuft "lyð, fuawmh jynpðv muflýð

vmbfvmballumi h usi fci f r [kwí

vmbursm e ouwll tvwab p e uylvll
 tOðka' g p wPñ, ? &aook emEñ'Zllwll

a, m? tLui&[ef;on/ vmbursm? vmbfvmbull tvðbjzi/ e ouwll usi fññ r [kwí tcsñ &[efu vmbfvmb aygrsm;atmif befbudatmif &n½g ñyð y&d wllubíw, ? aqmíw, ? "kwift usi fud usi fvl, / , ck&[efuawmh tJ D vmbfvmbull ajrmlyð usi fvmr [kwllot? ob&mrS ðbjrmuZll eAñeb&muZll twllubmajrmí lyð usi fvl, ? 'gvll oEñ'Zll *Píwcllyð

tvwab p? r&jcifallumi fvl e uylvll trsurxll tcsñ&[efu Munñllwll 'um-' umrawll r&½vll twllvll plwysufwwf plwqlwwllw, ? taygíftazm*Pí*Pull r&vll plwysufwwf plwql wwllw, ? tcsññ r&vll plwysufwwf plwqlwwllw, ? qñfoulet; poní r&vll plwysufwwf plw qlwwllw, ? , ck &[efuawmh tJ D mawll r&wlltwll plwysufbtç plwqlbtwll 'gvll oEñ' yk^ovll *Píwcllyð

tOðka' g p? xlltm½ñ xlllyk^oES h rqellusí fwwf plwqlwwll onlvññ/ a[mwll jzplñ? tcsñ yk^ovll rjñfcsí fvmawll jññvll qellusí lyð plwqlwwllw, ? rllum;csí fvmawll Mum;vll plwql wwllw, ? rawllcsí fvmawll awll&vll plwqlwwllw, / twae tcsí fcsí fvl qellusí fvl jzplawwll w, ? wprfllvll tqífraybl plwclwwf &ejzplwwllw, / , ck &[efuawmh b, ðe&mrññ qellusí fvm rwl vm&, Mñr½bt? plwqlwwllbtwll w, fumi fvl *Pílyð

wPñ, ? wPñjzi/ &aool t&omwll/ e tEñ'Zllwll rruñrm rplvrfwwll wcllu tpm;aumí oylvllwwllw, ? taumí fawll pm;b&mcññ; buthewllw, ? xlljrwll t&om aumí uav;rm; pm;& vllñ ívl plwvllñ watmí ðarñ waplappll plvrfaw, ? , ck &[efuawmh tJ D r [kwllot? aeO' Og, ? tm [m&ull pm;&wm [m aymñrl; bvl r [kwllot/ e r'g, ? rmeñ, plwll r [kwllot/ e r@em, ? tom;ta& Munñí bvl r [kwllot/ e Oðloem, ? tom;ta& jynñzdwíw, llvll r [kwllot/ trññawmh Eñó

trSw&w, lqllvm owy|mebl

oawm? trSw&w, f qllvmv-fed'ó ygVawmírn um, mElyó em owy|meblut yñ;ae, if oawm? trSw&aeoní rnlygw, lwl a0' emElyó em? pñvñElyó em? "rñElyó em owy|meblut yñ;rs;ae, iMl oawm? trSw&aeoní rnlygw, lwl onlwl zó jyxm;ygw, ? 'gallumí h owy|meblv;yg;xlu wyg;yg;ul t&ifcñlyñ yñ;ap&r, ? 'lav;yg;xñivl tm;xkwfcgp yk&vñrn um, mElyó emuplyñ yñ;rs;ap, if trsm;tm;jzi h oílavsmvwwlygw, ? 'gallumí h ul ftřit&mxlu xi½ñ;&mutlyñ ½rSw&r, ? Olyó emqllvm 'g&ajcmulyg;rñ xi bay:vmvñ w&m; [bróul ½&w, ? 'gayrñ tm;xkwfcgprñiawmh 'g&ajcmulyg;u xi bay:vm oróul tulevLulyñ r½Eñ ão;bl? 'gallumí h txi½ñ;qñ ul ftřit&mu plyñawmh ½&w, /

xñ ãeclurñ xñ ãewñt rít&mutlyñ xñ lw, fñ lw, lwl rjyw½rSw&eEñ lygw, ? Oí bouf xóubouf av xóclurvmwmutlyñ pñplyñawmh xólv, f xólv, lwl rjywí ½rSw&eEñ lygw, ? wul lwlñ ajczm;uplyñ Óðacgí ftxd wae&m&uxñtlyñplyñ xólv, f xólv, lwl 'lwl rjyw½rSw&eEñ lygw, ? , ck omóem&dyíom u a, m*ñsm;&l vuáwñel ajym&, íawmh OrfAlulu azmífvluf yévlulel vlyñ;aeñ Oga, m-"mwlu plyñ ½lvml [m taumífqlygb? 'gallumí h OrfAlulu azmífwuñvmwmeñ yéusóñ;wmulól 'lu wynñ, m*ñwñ [mplyñ ½rSw&vmluw, ? 'gwñbóvm;vñ qllvmñ 'gwñf r [kwáo;ygbl? azmífwñ yélvmut rSw&eíf jzpay:vmvñ pñvñtlyñplyñ rSw&w, ? lyñ, if azmífwñ yélvmut jyerSw&w, ? ul fxl anmífwñ; ylvñ; emusífwñ; , m;wm 'lwl a0' emawñay:vm, íMl rSw&w, ? vuñ ajç ul f vlyñ;iyjyí rSw&w, ? lyñ, if azmífwñ yélvmut jyerSw&w, ? xñ &mu x, íMl rSw&w, ? vrfavñulwl tcgvl ajcvñfwñ; vñfwñ; ajcuoníñ cónitxd rjywí rSw&w, ? oñ;&mu xñ jyeñ, íMl tñ xñ cñvñulwl ul ftřit&mutlyñ rSw&w, ? xñ &mu vñtyñ, íMl rSw&w, /

twlcsyftm;jzi ãajym&, if vlyñjzpay; ñí ãeónjzpay; ul ftřit& [bróul rSw&w, ? pñvñtlyñplyñ rSw&w, ? pñvñtlyñ [bróul rSw&w, ? a0' em [bróul rSw&w, ? jrit; Mum;rl ponfultlyñ rSw&w, ? tallumífxt r½vñtcgrñ azmífwñ yélvmutlyñ rjywí rSw&e&w, ? 'g [m um, m Elyó em t&ifcñlyñawmh owy|meblv;yg;ul yñ;rs;aeñ t usó;cslygb? 'lwl rjywí ½rSw&e, if bnjzprvlyñ qllvmñ-

o'g? tcgcyíorñ/ oawm? trSw&onjzprí / Oayu&um? tñttró vspñvñ½ñoní/ a [mwñ jzprñ vñqllvñtwñ; tñttró vspñvñ½ñ lwl tajctaeul a&mutlyñ;ygw, ? 'gayrñ wem&ð Espem&ñvñul ½rSw&eEñ a&mutlygvñr, lwlawmh wmOeróEñ lól? w&uf Esp&uavmuelvñ a&mutlygvñr, lwl wmOeróEñ lól? ÓPí tvñ xufñvñbqñ if dep&uavmñ twñfñ 'D vspñvñ½ñ lwl ÓPí ul a&mutlygw, ? 'lwl yk&vñ vñ tvñ;ygw, ? w&mrñ wa, mutlyvmutlyvñ awñ&cygw, ? 15-&uavmñtwñ; a&mutlyvñ yk&vñ awmífcyñ;ñ;ñ;bl trsm;tm;jzi awmh t&uEspq, ãusñ wv twñ; a&mutlyvñ rsm;ygw, / bmalumí lwl qñ if 'ÓPí ra&mutlyñ tpóftwñ; wulvñ&wÓPíawñ q, lqñawmíf ½ñeygw, ? tñ ÓPíawñ rñ yXrqñ ÓPíu emr½lyy&ðp ÓPíwñ tñ ÓPí ra&mutlyñ pñvñtlyñ pcef, a&mutlyvñ awmíawmítm; xkwí, &ygw, ? 'gallumí lygb/

plvñbñ djzplyñ

tm;xkwfcgp yk&vñrn azmífwmeñ yélvñ 'Q muav; Espóulól tçñwus rSw&eñ ãtmíf awmíawmí éudpm;&ygw, ? azmífwñ yélvñ rSw&eíf wjcm;ul pñvñtlyñawñ&mutlyñ arãevñ rSw&eñ lvmawñulvñ ½ñvñvñ, ? 'gayr, f xubewñ o'g qE' Óð el ½rSw&e, if w&uf Esp&uftwñ; jzpay; oñ av; íg;&uf twñ jzpay; tçñusatmíf rSw&eñ lvmaygw, ? tñ tcgrñ wjcm;ul pñvñ roñ;awmíbl? azmífwñ yélvñ tpñvñ rSw&eñ tmñvñvñ rSw&eñ rSw&eñ jzpay;w, ? wcgw&ñ pñvñtlyñjzplyñ, íMl csufcñfól rSw&eñ lw, ? lyñawmh rSw&eñ ul tajcrysuf quñlyñrSw&eñ;Eñ lw, ? tñ lwl tcgrñ umrpEtpñvñ eD&P awñuífaw, ? rSw&eñvñ pñlu, ãew, ? 'gallumí h tñ gullplvñbñ ãvñ ac:&w, /

emr½yy&đpá ÓPí ponjzpyk

tjMł pdwpiłU, ðewł tçgrñ ršwłłf ršwłłf ršwłłwł tñ½žyiu wjcm;ç ršwłłwł pdwemřu wjcm; ponjzi h½žES ðemř Epjyg;uł ršwłe&if;bl çjcm;lyð o&w, ? tjg[m emřel½žyiuł ył i;cm;oljyðwł emr½yy&đpá ÓPíwł

tjUaemuf ršwłłñ; if tallumifeltusłqupylyð jzðæwmułławł&w, ? tjgu ypi y&đž ÓPíwł

tjUaemuf quřswłe, if ršwłłwł tñ½žUav;awł ay:ay:vmlyð aymuðaymułłñ;wmułł ršwłe&if bawł&w, ? awłlyUawmłazmiřw, Mł ršwłłłtçgrñ awmiłwif vlyžñ;riUav;awł topt topay:vmlyð aymuðaymułł oñ;wmułł awł&w, ? yełw, Mł ršwłłm aułw, f qelw, f ršwłłm ponřivł xłtwłł awł&w, ? pdwłł;łupñwmułł ršwłłłtçg omlyð xiłžñ;ao;w, ? emusiřł yřł paom a0'emawłł emw, f emw, f ponjzi h ršwłe&if;bl aymuðaymułł oñ;wmułł awł&w, ? 'ðawmł a, m*U jzpy:vmlyð aymułł oñ;vł rłřwłłw&m;awłłMł oabmusułłñ;w, ? jzðcsnf ysucsnłł qif&csnf;blMł oabmusułłñ;w, ? tpłr&bt olabmtwłłf ožpłysuðewłł w&m;awłłMł oabmusułł oñ;w, ? tjg[m olłoył qifciłwł orðeÓPłł

tjU aemułqułlyðršwłe, if ay:řaymułłUav;awł[m vsiřsiřreřel½žřfviřviř ay:vm wwłw, ? tjMłtçgrñ ta&miřtviřawłłł awł&wwłw, ? Orřajmułłwł yłwłwłłł tvłłtułjzplwwł w, ? pdwłłt;łłřřł yó 'łł xiłxiłžñ;žñ; jzplwwłw, ? ułł ð&m pdwłyg aygy;çif (v[kw) Elñçif (řł kw)ponłłłł txiřłžñ; awł&wwłw, ? tršwłwłł toÓPawłł tvłłxujřupñ jzðæwłł w, ? pdwłłunłwłřł, Młunłb'jel pdwłcsnf;omłbcqlłvmawłł tvłłtuł jzðæwłłw, ? tjMł xłxt jcm;jcm; jzplłmwłwłłłom, mEšboulłławmłłł aewłłw, ? tjgawłłłłtulełłłłžřšwłłly, &w, /

tjMłłžřšwłłly y, Mł Ełłboñ;włłtçgrñ ršwłłwł tñ½žð&m ršwłłwłwłð&m Ešçpvł twłłłuf twłł vłłuf ršwłłif aymułłif ršwłłif aymułłifel aymuðaymułłñ;wmułł xiłžñ; awł&w, ? yłłPñel txñj' Ał rłłbl w&đžyřel aymuðaymułłñ;wmawłłcsnf awłłe&w, ? 'łłtçgrñ ay:vmorł tñ½žwłłð&m ršwłłewłł pdwłł&m çPrpl ysudewmułłcsnf awłłe&vłł tepó 'lu° tewł csnf;bl-qłłvm tvłłłł xiłžñ;aeýgw, ? tjgu b*ÓPíwł

ul çłłajymłupł tjUaemuf quřswłe, if allumuzç xiłłwł b, ÓPí tjpřřiřł tñ'ðÓÓPí Nł ðai łwł eAł gÓPí oçđ& qif&ł ułłPS vłwłřmułłsiłwł rłłwł uršwmÓPí wzelqułlyð xułx ubebel½žwłły#oçđÓPí qłłvmawłł[m tpłłtwłłf jzpy:vmłłw, /

oçđžayumjzi h t n ð t r 0 ž y k

tjUaemuf quřswłe, if oçđžayum ÓPíqłłwmułł a&mułłñ;ygw, ? 'ÓPł&mułłłtçgrñ Oayuðum-vspłłłžw, łqłłł *Płł jynłpygw, ? 'ğ& 6-yg;u ay:vmorł tñ½žwłłłł Ešbup&m taetm;žizłłł rxilłł? žð&m rłłp&m taetm;žizłłł rxilłł? rçpłłřel nłwłłł ½žeEłł ýgw, ? 'Mł 'ğ& 6-yg;řñ vspłłłžewłłtwłł 'ÓPłł jynłpewłł[m qV*ayumel jynłpew, Młł qłłýgw, ? eł' o ýgVðwłłřñ qV*ayumel qłłłwłýgVłłłklyð 'Młž jyxm;ýgw, /

pułłem ½žył' bñ ae0 oraem a[mwł e 'rðem?
Oayuðum Oł[&włłoawm oržmaem/

pułłem? řupjziř ½žył tqiřułł 'bñ? jriřlyřł / ae0 oraem a[mwł Orřajmułł Orřomłł řzpl/ e 'rðem a[mwł Ešřřromłłřzpl/ oawm? tršwłłonjzplř? oržmaem? řšpñobonjzplř / Oayuðum? vspłłłžvřul/ Oł[&włł ae\ -włł ('ýgVłł tqiřřřiřmřñ vspłłłžylywłłýgVłł tołłum;&m ponřivł ýgVłł enřwłýgbł o'łłowłłłł ponłvmułlył xłýgw,)

ponjzih 'Ml atmuíuswh tajctae! *lPí, lwm wrstygbl? uleltcsifcsi fawmí fS igu t fáyguí ulel b
ule&itbponjzih ulel wí feuy l epylyl *lPí, lwwíw, l 'gallumí h iguatmuíusw, í eríw, Ml Etl fúy d
wm [mvl wukujrí armujcifoabm ½&vmygb? & [Eñríawmh t l t muíuslyl *lPí, lwrímevl r ½&awmí b
wí

& [Eñ rjzpaó; cíuawmh 'lmeo l r s t [m x l u b o n f t m ; a v s m p b n ½&ewmygb? 'gallumí h w&m; t m ;
xlwáeqlyl *lPí ríñ 'lmeo l r s t x l u w r s t r s t j z p a y : v m , í f ½&r s w l y l y , & w , l b , M l v b q l í f Ó P x l ; w c k
ck j z p a y : v m w l t c g í g [m r n b l t q í h a & m u í v m l y l o e l í g [m t w l v b m l ' M l v l r m e l w u l w w l w , l í g u
r n b l x u l o m v m l y l o l r s m ; a w l [m í g a v m u a w m h t a w l t o d a u m í f r í r [l w y g b l ; - p o n j z i l a w m h t a w l
t o d a u m í f r í r [l w y g b l ; - p o n j z i h u l l u l l u l t j r i f t j r w í x m ; l y b a w m h v l r m e l w u l w w l w , l t m ; x l w í
c g p y l *lPí u a w m h í g [m t m ; x l w í p ½&ó ; w m b l o l w l a v m u í t r s v u l l * ½&r p l u E l l í y g b l ? í g r í r r r s w y l a e v l
v l o r m " Ó P í y s u p & m r ½& y g b l ; p o n j z i h u l l u l l u l a t m u í u s l y b a w m h v l r m e l m e u j z p l w w l w , l b , M l
b j z p j z p l t l d j z p l m w h r m e l m e u l ½&r s w l y l y , & w , l 'l m e u v l w P í n v l b l t í r w e l t p l f a u m í f w , l
t e m * g r í f a w m í f 'l m e u l ½& e a o ; w m b l t & [w z l v a & m u í f s 'l m e u v l v l u i f o h ; y g w , l t l a & m u a t m í f
t m ; x l w í o h ; b l y g b l /

t l d t & [w í * l v a & m u í v l & [Eñ j z p l w h t c g u s a w m h Ó ó ' a c : w h u a v o m e l u a w l y g t u l e l u í f
o h ; y g w , l ' g a l l u m í h - w ó ? v p l v l ½& E l l v s u f r m e o l r s t l u i f a o m x b l t m ; / Ó ó ' g ? o l b & m u í p n l y i b u d
x h ; y h ; r s m ; a p w w f a o m & m * a ' g o a r m [r m e ' d d u a v o m u l w & m ; w l o n l / a e m o E l l r ½& l e l / o l b & m r í
w b o l l y l w b o p n l y i b u d x h ; y h ; r s m ; a p w w l w h w & m ; a w l v l r ½& a w m l b o t w l b , M l m a w l v b q l í f & m *
a ' g o a r m [r m e ' d d u s e l w h u a v o m e l u b l v l t u b l v l u l q l w h ' l v & m ; (7) r s t y g b l ? ' l v & m ; a w l ½& e o r d
u m v y w l w l o l b & m r í w b o l l y l w b o r j y w l j z p a e & r , l ' g a l l u m í h ' l v & m ; a w l u l l Ó ó ' w & m ; v l a c : y g
w , l t l g a w l v l r ½& a w m l y g b l ; w l ' l y l u a w m h t u s l o a b m j z p a e v l a q m í y l x l r í x n l r x m ; b l ? t x l
r s w o m ; b l a u m í f w h a ½& y l f a v m u o m a q m í y l x l x n l p d x m ; y g w , l t l d a ½& y l f a v m u e l l o l t e u f t " y t j , l
j y n l p l v l v m u l y g w , l ' g a l l u m í h

½&r swít p o l v p l v l x i f í ? o l t í r m e y , E l l r s
o E l l y l * l P í r n f - v l a q m í y l l u q l k m ; y g w , l

' l a q m í y l f e l q l l & m * g x m & l t e u f t " y t j , l u a w m h e m ; v n f a v m u l y g l y l

, ó e d , e m e w l Ú w h " r P t e d a w m /
b o g , O b o g , O g ? w P í , ó e O z l v l

, ó ? t l u i f y l * l P í f t m ; / e d , e m ? w P í ' d d [a o m r l m w l o n l / e w l r ½& l e l / " r P ½& y e m r " r ©
o c f & w & m ; u l Ú w h ? o d / t e d a w m ? w p l w d u l r o r r b v g l o n l / a [m w l j z p n / (u l l w í u l l y
½& b r o v & m ; w p l w d u l l o m , m E s p o u l w h w P í q l v m u v l r l m w c l t l l v & m ; a w l u l l í f í g b l o l b ? t o u f
½& f a e w l t a u m í b l r a o r y s u b l t l r w n a e w l t a u m í b l a o l y b w l e m u f b m r s u s e l b a y m u l y s u b o h ; r n h
t a u m í b o m l x i l r í ; p l v r í w h ' d l u v l r l m w c l t l d r l m E s p o r ½& w h y l * l P í w l t l g [m & [Eñ y l * l P í y g b l t l d
& [Eñ y l * l P í [m t v l p o m ½& y l e m r " r © o c f & w & m ; a w l u l l t e p o ' l u © t e w í r o b q l v m t r f t w l f
o l y j z p l w l t w l f b , M l ½& y e m r l u l r s l r w , l c s r f o m w , l t w a u m í f o w o g a u m í f í g a u m í b o m l o m , m
p l v r l y l r l v g j c í f r ½& a w m l y g b l - w l)

, ó ? t l u i f & [Eñ y l * l P í f t m ; / b o g , O g ? b o ' d l e - o ó w ' d d t w l u l j z p a p / O g ? t z e l e f j z p l e f
t w l u l j z p a p / O b o g , O g ? O b o ' d l e - o a p a ' d d t w l u l j z p a p / w P í ? w y r u E s p o u l w P í o n l / e O z l v l
r ½& a w m l a c / (y l x z o l y l * l P í a w l e r í n r í d o l w y g ; v l a c : q l w h t o u b a u m í t w a u m í [m a o j c í f y s u j c í f
r ½& b l t l r w r f w n a e w , l ½& y l u r f u l l u r f b u d u a o y s u b o h ; a y r h t o u b a u m í f t w a u m í f u a w m h r y s u l
b l ? w j c m ; X m e w j c m ; b o r í a j y m í f a ½& l y b a w m h w n a e w , l b , f a w m h s r y s u E l l b o t v l ' M l t , l t p l v l ½& w w l
w , l t l d t , l t p l u l b o ' d l e - v l v l a c : w , l o ó w ' d l e - v l v l a c : w , l a o l y b w l e m u f b m r o r ½& a w m l b l ?
t u l e l v l y s u b o h ; w , l b o j y w l o h ; w , M l ' M l t , l t p l v l ½& w w l w , l t l g u O b o ' d l e - w l O a p a ' d l e - v l v l

qíwíqmiyl ft& b, Mbvtusi eí jynpí if b, Mtódtjrií ÓPynmeí jynpí if Nírfouí
Nírfat;wíóEíyíwírníygovwíar;ygw, /

tíDtár;uí tájz 13-*gxmxú yXr*gxmwyl kwnteló ajzci.fupó NyóDjynpíEíí ygw, ? 'gayrí
xíÓftcgu w&m;emaéluwí ewíA[íaw&D tZíno, uí MúníawmíNyóawmh jrwpíóí&m;u olwéíóíawmí
rnháOg[m&awéí xyíum xyíum 13-*gxmwí íatmíí ajzqíí a[mÍum;awmírygw, ? tíDwí xyíum xyíum
ajzqíí a[mÍum;awmírwííwíí yXrtájz*gxmeí oí íawmíwí ewíA[íawíu tíDyXr tájz*gxmuí Múm;emíyó
r*íwíwí w&m;xíawíuí &Muygw, ? 'kwí tájz*gxmpónEíí oí íawmíwí ewíA[íawíuí tíDkwí tájz
*gxmpóníuí Múm;emíyó tóí tóí r*íwíwí w&m;xíawíuí &óí;Muygw, / 'Mí tíDwíéu 'íwólwíwntéí
r*íwíwí w&m;xíuí &óí;MúwíewíA[íawí m b, íawmísm;jym;ovbí íf &[Eíjzpióí;Múwí yíwíwíawí
csní **ub#wóéí** íwólwí aomwmyéí ou'g*grí tem*grízpíMúwí yíwíwíawíawmh rá&rwíuí Eíí íawmí
atmíísm;ygw, f-wí

beííBúíuí 'íóíemííyíomuí olwí íawíwí f;vma&mutíyó w&m;emíMúwí vÍ&í &[eí y&íwíawíwí
tájctaeuí Múníawmí jrwpíóí&m;a[mxm;wí tíDtájz 13-*gxmxú aqmiyl íay;xm;wí *gxmi g;yí f
uí a[m&víí beííBúíuí wínyí&íwíawí oabmaygu íawmíw, ? em;vn íawmíw, Mí íawííyó tíD
*gxmi g;yí íuí tus, íwóíííyó a[mvmíygw, ? uséwíígx m 8-yí íawmí jynpíííóíjzníuíyó túóí
azmíy vÍuí&ygw, /

, ck a[mÍum;azmíyví 'íy&mab' okwíw&m;awmíuí Múm;em&wíawéí zwííawíwíMú&wí óawí m
ví yg&rí'mwíuí &ííusúé, íawmí Múm;em&íí zwííawíwí&íí b r*íwíwí w&m;xíuí &Eíí íawmíygw, ?
, ck w&m;emaéí avíímaéíóíí r&ao;awmíí aemíífcgrí&bí yg&rííwíawíawmh atmííatmíí jriííBúí
&óí;Eíí íygw, ? ajymp&mawíwí íawmíyíyó w&m;óííMupí

íy&mab' okwí w&m;awmíuí ííóíí emíííwíom;Mú&aom "r&óe ulóíuí íapwemwíí tpiíí
tmEíabmíMúíí, ckw&m;emy&íwííayíí óawmíawmíwíbní uí íwíEíízm cífomíuí ía'óem
awmí a[mÍum;xm;aom Nírfat;wíóEíyíwíwí *íPíííwíEíí jynpííatmíí usí Búíuíuíwí tm;xíwíEíí Múí
Óyó emÓíítpí t&d r*Óíítpííjzíí tqííqíí wíwíuíwíí qíí&cyíóííwíí Nírf&íjzpióom eíííí
csííomííwíuíwíí tvíííyíom r*Óíííwííwííí vsí írepií qíí&amíí ísúíííuíyíEíí Múyíap/

om''R om''R om''K

y&mab' okwí w&m;awmíuí Nyó\ /

rswtcsuf

+ "ry" t |uxm yXrwfipmrsuEñ 402/